

TEST. PRO.

Test. Proc. Index

Key to Dates.

Liber I	A	Refers to Proceedings	of	1657.
"	I B	"	"	1659.
"	I C	"	"	1660.
"	I D	"	"	1662.
"	I E	"	"	1663-64, 1665.
"	I F	"	"	1665-66.
Liber <u>II</u>		Refers to Proceedings	of	1666-67.
"	<u>III</u>	"	"	1668-69.
"	IV A	"	"	1669-74.
"	IV B	"	"	1674-77.
"	IV C	"	"	1677-78.
Liber <u>V</u>		Refers to Proceedings	of	1670-73.
"	<u>VI</u>	"	"	1673-75.
"	<u>VII</u>	"	"	1675-

N. B. The indices are compiled from the books as found, which, in some instances, will be noted as not being in chronological order.

NAME.	COUNTY.	LIBER.	FOLIO.
Allen, Wilson.		1.A	5.
Anderton, John.		"	9, 10.
Anketill, Francis.		"	9, 10.
Anketill, John.		"	9.
Antonio, Simon.	Charles.	"	6, 10.
A 1.B		1.B	
Abrigdon, John.	St. Mary's.	"	77, 78.
Abramson, Cornelius.		"	38-9, 40, 43, 44.
Abramson, Frances.		"	38, 39.
Adams, Henry.	Charles.	"	25.
Alexander, Henry.		"	43.
Allanson, Thomas.		"	25.
Antonio, Simon.	Charles.	"	42, 43, 49.
Assester, William.		"	12, 13, 14, 16.
Attkins, Edward.		"	50.
A 1.C		1.C	
Abercombig, David.		"	73.
Abbingdon, John.	St. Mary's.	"	21, 86.
Abington, "	" "	"	" "
Abrahams, Isaack.		"	9.
Adams, Henry.	Charles.	"	8, 18, 42.
Allan, James.		"	19, 47, 81.
Arthur, Edward.		"	21.
Ashebrooke, John.		"	19, 27.
Ashcombe, John.		"	19, 27.
Atcheson, James.		"	73.
Atcheson, Susan.		"	73.
Atcheson, Vincent.		"	72.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
A I ^D		I	
Abrahamson Elizabeth		"	71.
Abrahamson Cornelius		"	162.
Atcheson James		"	11.
Adams Charity		"	43.
Adams Henry	Charles	"	30, 75, 155.
Alderson George		"	117, 118.
Alexander Charles		"	59.
Alexander Henry		"	54, 115.
Alexander Henry		"	149, 151, 162.
Allen James		"	20.
Allen William		"	75, 76.
Allenson John		"	45.
Alline William		"	12.
Allomby William		"	117.
Anderson John		"	44.
Armstrong Francis		"	162.
Aseter William		"	14, 15, 73.
Aster William		"	100, 105.
Assiter		"	177, 178.
Atheson Roger		"	47.
Attkins Thomas		"	168.
Atkins		"	
Attwick Humphery		"	62, 64.
Atwick James		"	47.
Atwick John		"	47.
Aylliffe William		"	64.
A I ^E		I	
Adams Henry	Charles	"	21, 22.

NAME.	COUNTY.	LIBER.	FOLIO.
Anderson, Henry.		IV.	11.
Anderson, John.		"	18, 19.
Armiger, Thomas.	Baltimore.	"	39, 49.
Atcheson, Vincent.	Talbot.	"	49.
A IV.B		IV.B	
Allen, Jasper.	Calvert.	"	16.
Allen, John.	Charles.	"	25, 33.
Armiger, Thomas.	Baltimore.	"	36.
Atcheson, Vincent.	Kent.	"	6, 32, 33.
Atkins, John.	St. Mary's.	"	31, 32.
A IV.C		IV.C	
Ackworth, Ame.	Somerset.	"	
Ackworth, Richard.	"	"	8.
Accomagies, Cornelius.		"	15.
Addison, Rebecca, see Dent, "			
Allen, Francis.	Talbot.	"	17.
Allen, John.	Cecil.	"	5.
Anderson, John.	Calvert.	"	29.
Anderson, Mary.		"	29.
Andrews, Christopher.		"	14.
Archer, Humphery.	Talbot.	"	18.
Arnold, Thomas.	Calvert.	"	27.
A V.		V.	
Abington (Mr.)	Talbot.	"	269.
Abnish, Pieter.		"	275.
Abraham, Isaac.		"	209.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Acton Katherine		<u>V</u>	240.
Acton Richard	Anne Arundel	"	240, 343.
Adams Francis		"	419, 502, 503.
Adams George		"	543, 544.
Adams Henry		"	45, 57, 58, 105
Adams Henry	Charles	"	204, 210.
Adams James	Calvert	"	26.
Aldredge George	Calvert	"	42, 106-8, 374.
or Aldridge	"	"	" " " "
Allanson Thomas	Calvert	"	105, 134.
Allely Edward		"	424.
Allen Elizabeth		"	101.
Allen John		"	532.
Allen Martha		"	101.
Allen Patrick		"	44, 60, 66.
Allen William	Charles	"	100, 101, 102.
Allen William	Charles	"	103, 105, 133.
Allibone Thomas		"	253, 254.
Allum Margaret		"	108.
Allum Nicholas		"	108, 109.
Aloy Ann		"	205.
Alloy Pope		"	205, 206.
Aldrick Peter		"	322.
Anderson John		"	42, 117.
Anderson William		"	60, 80.
Andrews Christopher		"	213, 313.
Andrews Henry		"	123.
Andrews William		"	140.
Angell Thomas		"	146. , 358.
Apelford Tobias	Kent	"	83, 227, 259.
Argent Margaret		"	234, 235, 290.
see			
Noabes & Herring			

X

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Armiger Anne		<u>V</u>	377.
see Trippus		"	37, 372.
Armiger Thomas		"	377.
Armstrong Edward		"	197.
Arther Henry		"	197.
Asbeston William		"	318, 319.
Ascombe Charles		"	42, 68.
Ascombe John		"	152.
Asiter William		"	244.
Atherton (Major)		"	496.
Aylee Elizabeth see Durand		"	
<u>A VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Adams Henry	Charles	"	3, 4.
Alexander Henry		"	346.
Allely Edward		"	92.
Allen John		"	24, 41.
Allen John	Cecil	"	330, 427, 467.
Allen John	Charles	"	274, 331, 332.
Allen John	Charles	"	337, 414, 416.
Allen Thomas		"	316.
Allen Nicholas		"	518.
Alvin Pope		"	345.
Alwell John		"	110, 206, 207.
Anderson Thomas		"	418.
Anderton John	Talbot	"	375-2, 450, 450
Andrews Anne see Dishoone	Anne Arundel	"	
Andrews Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	424, 500, 501
Andrews William	Anne Arundel	"	424, 500-1, 508

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Angell John	Anne Arundel	<u>VI</u>	345.
Armiger Thomas	Baltimore	"	303, 304, 310.
Arnold Richard		"	505.
Asbeston William		"	345.
Ashbury Francis		"	3, 12, 224, 225
Ashcombe Nathaniel		"	23, 224.
Askwith John		"	27.
Askin John		"	6, 168.
Aspinwall Henry		"	234, 485.
Atcheson Vincent		"	26, 64, 84.
Attwood Richard		"	6, 8.
Axby Richard		"	11.
Ayres Edward	Baltimore	"	178, 179, 231.
Ayres Elizabeth		"	179.
Ayres (Mrs.) see Collier		"	

A VIIVII

Abbott Deborah	Anne Arundel	"	121.
Abbott Dorcas	Anne Arundel	"	121.
Abrahams Elizabeth	Talbot	"	6, 7, 73, 74, 75, 78
Abrahams Isaac	Talbot	"	6, 7, 72-3, 78
Abrahams Jacob	Talbot	"	6, 7, 73, 75.
Abrahams Mary	Talbot	"	75.
Ackworth Richard	Somerset	"	354.
Adams Henry	St. Mary's	"	197, 198, 273.
Adams Richard		"	104, 305-42, 343
Adold William		"	196.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.	10/
Allcock Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	<u>VII</u>	63, 65.	
Alleages Philip		"	305.	
Allen Anne		"	309, 311, 313.	
Allen Francis		"	309, 310-11, 313	
Allen Jasper	Calvert	"	218.	
Allen John		"	188.	
Allen William	Talbot	"	7, 16.	
Alvey Joseph		"	179.	
Andrews Christopher	Kent	"	150.	
Anketill Barnaby	Calvert	"	294.	
Anketill Francis, Jr.	Calvert	"	293, 294.	
Anketill George	Calvert	"	294.	
Anketill Jane	Calvert	"	293.	
Anketill John	" Anketill John		293.	
Anketill Francis, Jr.	Calvert	"	292, 294, 335.	
Apelford Tobias	Cecil	"	60.	
Archer Peter		"	93.	
Armiger Thomas	Baltimore	"	339.	
Armston Elizabeth	Baltimore	"	269.	
Armston	Baltimore	"	269.	
Arnold Thomas	Calvert	"	271, 272.	
Aspinwall Henry	Charles	"	14.	
Assiter William		"	179.	
Acheson Vincent	Kent	"	257.	
Atwood Richard	St. Mary's	" "	202.	
Attwood Goody		"	278.	
Avenson Cornelius		"	104, 342, 343.	
Barber Kxs, Sr.		<u>V</u>	5, 7.	
Barber Luke, Jr.		"	5, 7, 11.	

X

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Barber Luke, Jr.		I ^A	5, 7, 11.
Barber Luke, Sr.		"	5, 7, 11.
Hardett Thomas		"	9.
Berkley Edmund		"	7.
Boreman William		"	5, 8.
Brownigge Christopher		"	1.
		I ^B	
Backhouse William		"	
Baldwin George		"	57, 58.
Banks Richard	St. Mary's	"	17, 52, 53, 65
Babber Luke		"	10.
Barrows John		"	79
Bates Edward		"	60, 61.
Bath Peter		"	2, 5, 23, 60.
Bath Peter		"	71, 72.
Bayley Godfrey		"	58.
Beach Humphery		"	73.
Bellott Michael		"	60, 61.
Benbo (Mr.)		"	51.
Benit Richard		"	70.
Besson Thomas		"	40. -
Bishop Henry		"	34, 36.
Elinckborne Robert		"	39, 76.
Boreman (Mrs.)		"	3, 4, 5.
Boreman William		"	3, 5, 6, 61, 70
Boring David		"	14.
Bowles Edward		"	17, 18, 19.
Bowles William		"	17, 18, 19.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Bretton William		I B	53, 54, 63.
or Britton 3		"	" " "
Brookes Francis	St. Mary's	"	37, 45, 54, 61, 70
Brent Edmund		"	52.
Brooks Mary	St. Mary's	"	45, 54.
Browne John		"	11.
Browne Margaret		"	11.
Browne Mary		"	11, 12.
Browne William		"	11, 10, 12.
Burke Robert		"	40, 56, 70.
Burlein John 3		"	59, 71.
Burlin		"	
		I C	
Baker Thomas		"	76.
Baker William		"	84.
Banckes Richard		"	66, 85, 86.
Baker John		"	60.
Barton William		"	80 80.
Bathe Christopher		"	20, 21.
Bathe Peter		"	18, 20, 21, 22.
Bathe Richard		"	20, 21.
Baxter Roger		"	60.
Beane Ralph		"	45.
Bennett Disborough		"	15, 61.
Bennitt Richard		"	85.
Billingsley John		"	19.
Billingsley (Mrs.)		"	19.
Biss William		"	71.
Blays Guenthleon		"	50.
Blays William		"	50.
Boage John		"	1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 18. 48, 49.

Name	County	Libor	Pollo.
Bradnox Mary		I ^C	75.
Bradnos Nicholas		"	60.
Bradnox Thomas		"	56, 60, 73.
Brasseway Benjamin		"	83.
Bretton William		"	16.
Broke Thomas		"	12, 42.
Brooks William		"	21.
Bruckfeld Mary		"	84.
Brumale Charles		"	45.
Brumale Luke		"	46.
Brumale Richard		"	46.
Brumale William or Bromale		"	20, 46, 47.
Bullett Joseph		"	43, 44.
Bulline Henry		"	19.
Bulline Mary		"	19.
Bulline Henry		"	61.
Bulmore Mary		"	26.
		I ^D	
Bachelor Francis		"	19, 109.
Ballding John	Anne Arundel	"	112.
Banks Richard		"	23, 62, 63.
Bannyster Henry		"	47.
Bateman John		"	29, 40, 48, 137, 140.
Bateman Mary, Sr.		"	132.
Bateman Mary, Jr.		"	138, 139.
Bathe Peter		"	26.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.	14.
Battin Margery		I D	43, 44, 45.	
Batton William		"	43, 44, 84, 167	
Bayley } John		"	71.	
Bayly }		"		
Beach Anne		"	59.	
Beach Elias		"	59, 60.	
Beach Mary		"	59, 60.	
Beach Rebecca		"	59, 60.	
Beach Thomas		"	59, 60.	
Beaven Hugh		"	19.	
Beesson Thomas } Besson }		"	151, 152.	
Ben Walter		"		
Benen Hugh		"	42, 115.	
Benbow John		"	26.	
Bennett John		"	174.	
Bennett Richard		"	124.	
Bennett Thomas		"	28.	
Benson John		"	29.	
Berry James		"	117.	
Berry William		"	117.	
Biger John } Bigger }		"	153, 154.	
Billingsley James		"	127-78, 181-82.	
Billingsley John		"	20.	
Billingsley Thomas		"	127, 173, 181.	
Billingsley Susanna	Anne Arundel	"	178-9, 181, 182	
Bisse William		"	22, 115.	
Boage John		"	149.	
Boaneman William		"	49.	
Boomerfield Christian } alias Hault }		"	19, 29.	
Bond Richard		"	45.	

Name.	County.	Liber.	Folio.
Boulton John		1 ^D	60
Boules Sarah	Charles	"	64, 65.
Boules William	"	"	64, 65, 131, 132
Bowles, John Boules	"	"	43, 46, 64, 84, 95 133, 136.
Boyne John		"	168
Bradshaw George		"	49
Brae George		"	177
Brasseurs Benjamin, Sr.		"	126
Brasseurs Benjamin, Jr.		"	123, 124, 126.
Brasseurs Elizabeth		"	125
Brasseurs John		"	123, 124.
Brasseurs Martha		"	125
Brasseurs Mary, Sr. Calvert		"	123, 124, 126, 127
Brasseurs Mary, Jr.		"	124, 127.
Brasseurs Robert, Sr.		"	124, 126, 127.
Brasseurs Robert, Jr.		"	123, 124, 126.
Brasseurs Susanna		"	125.
Bretton William		"	58, 76, 109, 110,
" "		"	116, 122, 147,
" "		"	148, 178.
Brewer John	Anne Arundel	"	107, 152, 159-80
Briscoe Arch		"	182.
Brodnox Mary		"	7, 38.
Brodnox Thomas		"	6, 7, 36, 38, 39
Bromall William	Calvert	"	77, 80, 82.
Brooks Thomas		"	121, 122.
Brook Michael		"	117.
Brooks Charles		"	162.
Bromex John		"	177.
Browne Richard		"	29.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bryant John		"	181.
Budd Katherine		"	34.
Budden Elizabeth		"	129.
Budden Margaret		"	129.
Burdett Thomas		"	75, 76.
Burges Suzanna		"	179.
Burgesse William		"	109, 111, 116, 152
Burke William		"	117, 118.
Bushell Thomas		"	13.
Bushell William		"	13.
Baime James		^E 1	148.
Baker Thomas		"	89,
Ballard Charles		"	127.
Barker Luke		"	64.
Barnum Frances		"	39.
Barley Hen.		"	88.
Bashar <i>Andrew</i> or Basha	St. Mary's	"	88.
Batchelor Francis		"	33, 66.
Batchelor Sarah see Henley 3		"	
Bateman Mary 3	Calvert	"	46., 53, 54, 55
" "	"	"	56, 65, 83
Bateman John 3		"	9, 46, 53, 54,
" "	Calvert	"	58, 87 1/2, 79, 83, 100.
Bayley Richard		"	48, 100, 110, 111, 114, 154
Beane Walter	St. Mary's.	"	3, 104, 122.
Bedlam Elizabeth		"	44.
Bedlam William, Jr.		"	44.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bedlam William, Sr.		"	44, 45.
Bennedge John see Berredge		"	
Bennett Peter		"	99.
Bennett Richard		"	40, 41.
Berredge John		"	56.
Besson Thomas.		"	47, 96.
Besson William Besson		"	56.
Billingsley James		"	8, 83.
Billingsley Susan	Anne Arundel	"	8, 83, 69.
Billingsley Thomas		"	8, 103.
Bisse William		"	24, 25, 26.
Bysse		"	
Blinckhorne Robert		"	98, 136.
Bolysee Thomas		"	131, 132.
Bolayne Elizabeth		"	22, 23, 24, 91
Bolayne John		"	20, 21, 23, 24, 91
Booth John		"	91.
Bosman Anne		"	132.
Bosman Bridgett.		"	131, 132.
Bosman Ellinore		"	131, 134, 135, 14
Bosman George		l E	131, 132, 133.
Bosman John		"	131, 132, 133.
Bosman Katherine		"	132, 133.
Bosman Mary		"	132, 133.
Bosman William, Sr.		"	131, 134, 135, 144
Bosman William, Jr.		"	131, 132.
Boule Cornelius		"	140

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bowles Sarah		"	123.
Bowles William.		"	9, 10, 123.
or		"	
Bowls		"	
Boyce John		"	91.
Brantwite Anto.		"	44.
Brasseur Benjamin	Calvert	"	18, 20, 92, 94
Brasseur Mary		"	
see		"	
Sterling		"	
Brelt John		"	156.
Bretton William.		"	25, 29, 108
Brimston John		"	48, 111, 114
Brooks Charles.		"	41.
Brooks Thomas	Kent	"	47.
Brookes Frances		"	20.
Brookes John		"	20, 27, 41, 51,
" "		"	55, 148.
Brookes Michael		"	20, 59, 60.
Brookes Thomas	Calvert	"	46, 55, 58,
" "	"	"	78 1/2, 109.
Browne John		"	7.
Browning Thomas.		"	157.
Bugg John		"	97.
Burges William		"	33, 96.
Burle Robert		"	13, 14, 50.
Burnett Thomas		"	51.
Burwell Thomas		"	67.
Bushell William.	St. Mary's	"	39, 40.
Butler Alice		"	142.
Butler Charles.		"	142.

Name.	County.	Liber.	Folio.
Baker Thomas		"	13, 82, 97, 99
Banks Margaerite		"	14.
Banks Richard	St. Mary's	"	47, 48.
Barnett William		"	44, 45, 59.
Barrett		"	
Bateman John		"	60.
Bateman Mary		"	60.
Bayley Godfrey		"	110, 117, 118.
Bayley Richard		"	22, 36, 70, 75.
Beane Walter	Charles	"	96, 97.
Beavin Charles		"	104.
Beckwith Francis		"	9.
Beckwith George		"	21.
Beckwith (Mrs.)		"	22.
Benbo John		"	66.
Bennett John		"	26, 39, 40, 102
Benson Elizabeth		"	28, 29.
Benson Stephen	Calvert	"	28, 29, 71
Benson william		"	28, 29.
Besson Thomas.		"	7, 73.
Beesson		"	
Bigger John		"	8, 27.
see Rugh			
Billingsley Elizabeth		"	1.
^{see} Bugh		"	1.
Billingsley John		"	1.
Blackwood Phine		"	36.
Blunt Richard		"	124, 125.
Bradnox Thomas		"	3.
Brasseur Benjamin		"	40, 48, 49, 50.

Name.	County.	Liber.	Folio.
Brasheur Mary		7	26.
Brashieur Robert, Jr.	Calvert	"	25, 26, 37, 38
"	"	"	39, 40, 48, 49,
"	"	"	50, 51, 103, 104
Brashieur Robert, Jr.	Calvert	"	37.
Brashieur Robert of B		"	40, 48, 49, 50, 103
Brett John		"	67, 69 73, 68.
Brimston Jon	Calvert	"	57.
Brbbke Thomas		"	2, 34, 51, 57.
Brooks Charles		"	49.
Browne Elizabeth see Lumbrozo	Charles	"	90, 92, 93.
Browne John	Charles	"	79, 92, 93.
Browne John	St. Mary's.	F L	120, 121.
Browne Mary	" "	"	120, 121.
Browne William	" "	"	119, 122.
Browning Thomas		"	74.
Boage John Boagne		"	8, 27, 61, 119
Bornes John		"	9.
Boteler Charles		"	2.
Bowdle Thomas Bowdle		"	63, 64, 65, 66.
Boughton Richard " "		"	75, 77, 89, 96, 107, 118.
Burgess William		"	7, 73, 108, 109
Burgh Elizabeth see		"	1
Billingsley Elizabeth	Calvert	"	
Burgh William		"	1.
Burle Robert		"	80, 94.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Bacer Thomas		<u>II</u>	397.
Baker Thomas	Charles	"	261.
Balfe Oliver		"	91.
Ball Hancock		"	188.
Ball Richard		"	120.
Ballard Charles	Somerset.	"	153, 206.
Barnabe Elizabeth	Somerset	"	149, 202.
Barnabe Mary	"	"	148, 152.
Barnabe Rebecca	"	"	149, 203.
Barnaby James, Sr.	Somerset	"	148, 150, 152,
"	"	"	153, 201, 204.
Barnaby James, Jr.	"	"	148, 202.
Barnes		"	
Barnes Christopher		"	389, 390.
Barnes Dorothy		"	395.
Barnes Frances, Sr.	Kent	"	155, 156, 394, 399
Barnes Francis, Jr.		"	395.
Barnes Izabell		"	394, 399.
Barnes John	Talbot	"	311.
Barnes Mary		"	395.
Barnes Thomas		"	395.
Barnett John		"	143.
Bashaw Andrew		"	269, 270.
Bassitt Thomas		"	169, 180, 181.
Bateman Mary, Sr.	Calvert	<u>II</u>	95, 111, 112, 21
"	"	"	137, 388, 422.
Bateman Mary, Jr.		"	95, 111, 112, 388
Bayley Godfrey	Baltimore	"	78, 81, 179, 218
"	"	"	271, 273, 284.

Name.	County.	Liber. <u>II</u>	Folio.
Bayley Richard	Calvert.	"	132, 168, 169
Bayley Tobias	"	"	231, 293, 304. 90, 105, 120.
Bayne Gualtheri		"	303.
Bayne Walter	Charles	"	45 119, 120, 128
Beane		"	
Beauchamp Edmund		"	151, 153.
Beckwith George		"	93, 228, 230.
Bellamus Jane		"	142, 143, 144
Bennetti Henrietta Maria		"	133, 134.
Bennett Henry		"	162.
Bennett John		"	33.
Bennett Richard, Sr.		"	133, 134, 169-80
" " "		"	180, 181.
Bennett Richard, Jr.		"	133, 134.
Berrkitt Richard		"	269, 270.
Berry William		"	131.
Besson Thomas		"	21, 22, 276, 471
Bigger John, Sr.		"	268, 293, 315.
Bisco John	St. Mary's	"	347.
<i>Blinckhorne Robert Sr</i>		"	57.
blinckhorne Robert, Jr.		"	55, 56, 57.
Bloys Thomas	Somerset	"	154.
Blunt Richard		"	48.
Boage John	Calvert	"	265, 268, 388, 422
Boage Mary	"	"	266, 267, 268.
Boaghe John	Talbot	"	89, 95, 111, 112
Boaghe)		"	313, 315, 426.
Boagne Mary	Talbot	"	95, 426.
Bogne		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Boarman William		"	140.
Bodell Jane see Clifton.	Calvert	"	106
Bodell Thomas	Calvert	"	106, 284, 350.
Bowdell }		"	
Bond John		"	261.
Boughton Richard		<u>II</u>	21, 45.
Boys Jane		"	143, 144.
Boyss Mary		"	142
Boyss William	Somerset	"	142, 144, 245, 299
Boyst William	"	" "	
Braddway Nicholas		"	23, 73.
Bradway }		"	
Bradmore Katherine		"	266.
Bradnox Mary see Viccaridge		"	
Bradnox Thomas		"	74.
Bransh Edward		"	473.
Bessieurs Robert, Sr. }		"	2, 3, 43.
Brassieurs Robert, Sr. }		"	2, 3, 43.
Brassieurs Robert, Jr.		"	2.
Brett John		"	125.
Bretton William	St. Mary, s	"	169, 400.
Brewer Elizabeth		"	330, 336,, 463.
Brewer John		"	331, 333, 334, 35
Brewer Rachel		"	333.
Brewer William		"	331, 335.
Bridges Anthony		"	183, 184.
Brien Lewis	Anne Arundel	"	222.
Bryan }		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bristo John		11	133
Bronfield John		"	310.
Brooke Baker	Calvert	"	261.
Brooks Charles		"	350.
Brooks Elizabeth	Calvert	"	261, 437.
Brooks John	"	"	37,163,165, 211
Brooks Robert	"	"	261, 297, 436,
" "	"	"	437, 441.
Brooke Thomas	"	"	76, 135.
Browne Elizabeth	Charles	"	91.
Browne Gerrard	Charles	"	91, 93, 138,
" "	"	"	166, 168.
Browne John	Anne Arundel	"	472, 474.
Browne John, Sr.	Charles	"	17, 18, 91, 93,
" "	"	"	138, 165, 168.
Browne John, Jr.	Charles	"	91.
Browne John	St. Mary's.	"	399.
Browne Mary	Anne Arundel	"	472.
Browne Mary	St. Mary's	"	399.
Browne Thomas		"	473.
Browne William	St. Mary's.	"	399.
Bryne William		"	50, 114.
Buckstone Francis		11	312.
Burditt Thomas	Charles	"	304, 445.
Burditt Verlinda		"	304.
Burges William	Anne Arundel	"	9, 11, 23, 29, 30.
" "	" "	"	179, 283, 346.
Burgis John		"	162, 1
Burghill Rom:		"	130, 131.

Name.	County.	Liber.	Folio.
Burke William	Calvert	II	120, 134, 135, 197
Burle Robert	Anne Arundel	"	57, 131.
Burridge Jon:	" "	"	163, 175.
Burton Edmund	Kent	"	163, 224, 366.
Edward <i>Edward</i>		"	
Bussey Ann	Calvert	"	367, 369.
<i>Bussey George</i>			368
B <u>III</u>	<i>Just One.</i>	<u>III</u>	
Banckes Adam		"	267.
Banckes George		"	265.
Bancke		"	
Banckes Richard		"	
Barnes Francis	Kent	"	105.
Barnes Isabella		"	104.
Barnes John	Talbot	"	236, 237.
Barber Elizabeth	St. Mary's.	"	176, 263, 264.
Barber Luke	" "	"	176, 263, 264.
Barton Robert		"	293.
Beach Elias		"	251.
Beane Walter	Charles	"	162, 164, 194, 196
Bayne "	"	"	197.
Beech Sarah		"	251, 252.
Beetle Edward		"	203.
Bellus Francis		"	175, 243, 244.
or			
Bellows		"	
Benbow John		"	304.
Bennett Disboro		"	262
and			
Disborough		"	
Bennett John		"	250, 263.

28

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bennett Thomas		111	18, 100, 103, 234
Bennett William		"	235, 236
Berry James		"	296.
Berry Margaret see Preston		"	29, 296, 298
Berry William, Sr.	Calvert	"	297, 298.
Berry William, Jr.		"	296.
Bevin Alice		"	333.
Biscoe James		"	104.
Biscoe Jonathan		"	104.
Biscoe John, Sr.	St. Mary's.	"	104, 185.
Biscoe John, Jr.		"	104.
Biscoe Joseph		"	104.
Biscoe Thomas		"	104.
Biscoe Wannats		"	104.
Black Ann		"	223.
Black William		"	223.
Blackhurst Roger		"	278, 280.
Blackistone George	St. Mary's.	"	272, 273.
Blackiston John		"	272.
Blackiston Nehemiah		"	164, 189, 193
Blackistone		"	" " "
Blinckhorne Robert, Sr.	Calv.	"	216, 241.
Blinckhorne Robert, Jr.		"	216.
Blomfield John		"	252, 258, 259
Blumfield Margaret		"	274.
Bloyce Thomas		"	337.
Blunt Ann		"	261, 272.
Blunt April		"	261, 262.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Blunt Josias		<u>111</u>	261, 262.
Blunt Rebecca		"	261.
Blunt Richard, Sr.	Kent	"	261, 270, 272, 309
Blount		"	342.
Blunt Richard, Sr.		"	261, 262.
Blunt Robert		"	261, 262.
Blunt Samuel		"	261, 262.
Blunt Thomas		"	261.
Bond Hatton	Calvert	"	287.
Bond Sarah		"	287.
Booker Thomas		"	263, 300, 301, 307
Bowdell Thomas		"	20, 185.
Bowles John		"	162.
Bowles William		"	163, 164.
Bretton William		"	321, 336.
Brigge Humphery		"	305.
Brigge Timothy, Sr.		"	304, 305.
Brigge Timothy, Jr.		"	305.
Bright Thomas		"	337.
Brockson Thomas		"	295.
Bromfield Marke or Brunfield	St. Marys'	"	260, 305.
Brooke Charles		"	177, 318.
Brooke John		"	318.
Brooke Robert		"	313, 315.
Brooke Thomas		"	338.
Brookes Matthew		"	269.
Brongle Joseph		"	185.
Brought Joseph		"	104.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Brown John		<u>iii</u>	234, 235, 259.
Brown John		"	108, 335.
Brown Margaret		"	259.
Brown Patrick		"	236.
Brown Thomas		"	288.
Brown William		"	21, , 22.
Brumfield Margaret	St. Mary's	"	260, 274.
Blumfield		"	
Brumfield Marke		"	274.
Bull Thomas, Sr.		"	162,163,163,189
Bull Thomas, Jr.		"	162, 164.
Bullock Francis		"	268.
Bullock Jean		"	268.
Burges William		"	262.
Burle Robert	Anne Arundel	"	23, 204.
Burredge John		"	226, 252, 256.
Burridge		"	
Burredge Margaret	Anne Arundel	"	226.
Burridge		"	
Burroughs John		"	382.
Burrows		"	
Burton Edmond	Kent	"	161,188,260,263
Burton Rebecca	Kent	"	161, 263.
Burton Robert		"	270.
Bussey George		"	118, 122.
Bussey George		"	118, 122.
Baker Roger		^A lv	18.
Backer		"	
Bagby Dyna		"	11.
Baker Caleb		"	40, 44.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Baker Luke	St. Mary's	1V ^A	36.
Barecroft Humphery		"	X 43
Barnes John	St. Mary's	"	40, 41.
Battin Margery see Bowles	Charles	"	
Battin William	Charles	"	48.
Bayley Godfrey		"	30, 38.
Bayley Richard	Calvert	"	3, 5, 6, 10.
Belcher Sarah		"	8, 9, 10.
Belcher Thomas		"	8, 9.
Berry William		"	21.
Bigger John, Sr.	Calvert	"	17, 19, 21.
Bigger John, Jr.	Calvert	"	17, 19, 20, 21.
Blomfield John	St. Mary's	"	36, 37, 51, 57.
Blunt Richard		"	36.
Blynck Thomas		"	22.
Boulton John	Kent	"	46, 56.
Bowles John	Charles	"	48.
Bowles Margery see Battin		"	48
Brewer Elizabeth		"	18, 19, 23, 25,
" "		"	26, 29, 34, 35
Brewer John, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	17, 19, 23, 26,
" "	" "	"	28, 34, 35, 36, 57
Brewer John, Jr.		"	
Brewer William		"	25.
Brisco Arthur	Anne Arundel	"	17.
Britton Temperance		"	52.
Broadnox Mary		"	36.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Brookes John	St. Mary's	LV ^A	42.
Brough Joseph		"	8.
Browne John	Talbot	"	3, 4, 51, 56.
Burgess William		"	34.
Burle Robert		"	43.
Burridge John	Anne Arundel	"	9.
Burridge Margaret see		"	
Lane "		"	
Burton Edward	Kent	"	14.
Burton Mary		"	14.
Baile Thomas IV ^B		LV ^B	27.
Baker John	St. Mary's	"	14, 32.
Baker William	St. Mary's	"	7.
Barnes Thomas	Kent	"	26.
Barrett John	Baltimore	"	33.
Baylie John		"	
Bayley "		"	
Beckwirth George	Calvert	"	20
Beeche Elias		"	28.
Beech Elias		"	27
Beech Sarah		"	28.
Bennett Disborough	Kent	"	32, 33.
Blackhall Ralph		"	8.
Bland h Francis	St. Mary's	"	8.
Bland h Damaris see		"	1, 4, 10.
Wyatt		"	
Bland h (Mr.)		"	5.
Blangey Lewis	Anne Arundel	"	23.
Bleeke Edward		"	20.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Boston Mary		B 1V	
see Goldsmith Mary		" Mary	
Boston Samuell	Baltimore	"	21.
Bondell Thomas	Calvert	"	20.
Bowles John	Kent	"	27.
Bradle Thomas		"	10.
Briges Mary	Talbot	"	37.
Briges Richard	"	"	37.
Brownale Richard	Calvert	"	20.
Brooke Roger	Calvert	"	7, 15, 23, 35, 36
Brookes		"	
Buckson Francis	Calvert	"	9.
Burges Anne			
see Fishser "			
Burges William	St. Mary's	"	34.
Baker William	St. Mary's	C 1V	52.
Ball Richard	Baltimore	"	3, 4.
Ball William		"	4.
Barker Comers	Calvert	"	28.
Barnes Henry	Charles	"	25.
Barnes Sarah		"	25.
Barnet Peter		"	23.
Bartley George	St. Mary's	"	32.
Bartley Katherine		"	32.
Baxter Hannah		"	15.
Baxter Thomas	Kent	"	15.
Beale John	St. Mary's	"	32.
Beale Rebecca		"	32.
Beard Richard	Anne Arundel	"	23.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Beck Lewis	Charles	1V ^C	24.
Beck Richard		"	24.
Bennett Andrew	Baltimore	"	12.
Bennett Benjamin		"	12.
Bigger Anne		"	28.
Bigger John	Calvert	"	28, 37.
Birckhead Chris:		"	22.
Birckhead Nehemiah		"	22.
Bird John		"	12.
Bishop William		"	18.
Blackfan John	Charles	"	26.
Blackfan Mary see Stone		"	26.
Blangey Lewis		"	14.
Blinckhorne Robert		"	29.
Blunt Anne see Nash		"	
Blunt Richard	Cecil	"	5.
Blunt		"	5.
Blunt		"	5.
Booth John	St. Mary's	"	27.
Boston Henry, Sr.	Somerset	"	8.
Boston Henry, Jr.		"	8.
Boston Mary see Goldsmith		"	11
Boston Samuell	Baltimore	"	11.
Boughton William	Baltimore	"	11.
Bourke William	St. Mary's	"	2, 32.
Bourne Samuell		"	29, 30.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bowder Roger	Charles	1V ^C	25.
Bowls John	Charles	"	15, 25.
Bridges Mary		"	17.
Bridges Richard	Talbot	"	17.
Brooke John	Calvert	"	2, 28.
Brooke Rebecca	Calvert	"	1, 28.
Brooke Roger		"	28.
Browning John	Cecil	"	5, 37, 38.
Brummale Joyce		"	29.
Brummale Richard	Calvert	"	29.
Bruton Dorothy	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Bucknall Mary see Wheellock		"	22.
Burle Robert	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Burle Stephen		"	22.
B V		V	
Backstone Francis		"	31.
Baker Andrew	Anne Arundel	"	197.
Baker Caleb		"	193, 195.
Baker Morice		"	14.
Baker Thomas		"	417.
Ball Richard		"	43, 293, 339.
Balle		"	408, 419, 424.
Bankes Nicholas		"	94.
Bankes Richard		"	469.
Bankes Thomas		"	289.
Barber Edward		"	468, 470.
Barber Elizabeth, Sr.		"	468, 470.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Barber Elizabeth, Jr.		V	469.
Barber Luke, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	468.
Barber Luke, Jr.		"	468, 469.
Barber Mary		"	469.
Barber Thomas		"	468, 469.
Barclott Sarah		"	376.
Barber John		"	282.
Barnes Elizabeth		"	318.
Barnes Grace		"	318.
Barnes John	St. Mary's	"	117, 131, 132, 133
" "	" "	"	318, 319, 441, 442
Barnes John	Talbot	"	43, 76.
Barnwell Charles		"	348.
Barrett William		"	433, 439.
Bassell Mary see Saudry		"	
Bassell Ralph	Anne Arundel	"	284, 300, 309.
Bassett Thomas		"	121.
Batten William		"	481, 482.
Battin		"	
Bayard peter		"	224, 288.
Bayle Thomas		" "	291.
Bayley Godfrey	Baltimore	"	4.
Bayley Richard		"	42, 50, 51, 308
Bayley Elizabeth		"	108.
Bayly John		"	203, 291.
Bayly Rosamond		"	108.
Baynard John		"	348.
Beamon John		"	240, 290, 303, 386

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Beamont		V	413.
Beane Walter	Charles	"	5.
Beanon Charles		"	60, 61.
Beard Richard	Anne Arundel	"	241, 343, 345.
Beck Richard	Charles	"	145.
Beckwith George		"	44, 51, 121, 247, 471
Beedle Henry		"	325
Beeson Thomas, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	39, 56, 241, 343, 345
Beson		"	
Beeson Thomas, Jr.		"	54, 56.
Beson		"	
Bellingham Richard		"	493, 496.
Benret Richard		"	121.
Bennett William		"	42.
Bennet Henry		"	61, 110, 111.
Bennett		"	
Benson Elizabeth		"	44.
Benson Stephen		"	31, 44, 66, 82.
Berry William		"	279, 358, 500.
Benson William		"	1.
Best Edward		"	213, 313.
Bickhead Chris:		"	413.
Bickwall John		"	303.
Biger John		"	9.
Bigger John, Sr.	Calvert		258, 361, 369,
"	"	"	445, 447, 450,
"	"	"	458, 465, 466.
"	"	"	501, 5506.
Bigger John, Jr.	Calvert	"	445, 447, 450, 458 465, 466, 501, 506

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Billingsley Thomas		V	204, 295, 297,
" "			369, 371.
Bishop William		"	45.
Blackiston Elizabeth		"	38,
Blackiston John			38, 40.
Blackiston Nehemiah St. Mary's		"	36, 37, 40, 152
Blackleach Solomon		"	11.
Blackleath Elizabeth, Sr.		"	490, 491.
Blackleath } Blackleath }		"	
Blackleath Elizabeth, Jr.		"	490, 491.
Blackleath. } Blackleath }		"	
Blackleath John		"	490, 491.
Blackleath }		"	
Block Haws		"	273.
Blomfield John		"	308, 392.
Bond Peter		"	14.
Bonner Henry	Charles	"	117.
Bouth John		"	76, 145.
Botler Charles		"	44, 66, 82, 140-29
Boteler }		"	219, 419.
Boughen David	Calvert	"	21.
Bondling William	Baltimore	"	320, 321, 371.
Boulden }		"	
Bowdle Thomas		"	26, 27, 208.
Bowen Samuel		"	95, 96, 222.
Bowles John	Charles	"	227, 371, 443,
Bowth Mary		"	444.
Bowth Thomas		"	251.
Bouth }	Calvert	"	251, 350.
		"	" "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Booth)		V	251, 350.
Boyden William		"	418.
Bradley Roger		"	255.
Bradshaw Thomas		"	210/
Bramble Mary		"	68, 69, 113.
Bramble Thomas	Dorchester	"	68, 112, 113.
Bredborne John		"	83, 227.
Brent Margaret		"	62.
Bretton Temperance		"	57.
Bretton William		"	55, 57.
Bridges William		"	376.
Bright Thomas		"	45.
Brisco John		"	107.
Broadwater Henry		"	4.
Broadwater Hugh		"	29.
Brobant John		"	208, 209.
Broccas George		"	321, 377.
Broccas William		"	321, 377.
Brokas		"	
Bromfield John		"	108, 109.
Brooke Ann		"	137, 140.
Brooke Baker, Sr.		"	139, 140, 219.
Brooke Baker, Jr.		"	139.
Brooke Charles	Calvert	"	43, 135, 139, 140
"	"	"	217, 219, 289.
Brooke Elizabeth		"	137, 139.
Brooke Francis	Talbot	"	43.
Brooke Henry		"	135, 139.
Brooke John		"	135-37-39-40, 39
"	"	"	329, 530.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Brooke Mary		V	139.
Brooke Robert, Sr.		"	135, 138, 139.
Brooke Robert, Jr.		"	135, 138.
Brooke Roger		"	136, 137, 139,
" "			140, 197, 419
Brooke William		"	136.
Brookes Thomas		"	197.
Brooke Henry	Calvert	"	419.
Brough Joseph		"	454.
Brown Gerard		"	101.
Brown John	Talbot	"	29, 43, 62, 89
Browne Thomas		"	308, 420, 422.
Bullock John		"	38, 152.
Burford Samuel	Charles	"	117.
Burges William		"	433, 368, 457, 472
Burges Amy		"	114, 115.
see			
Tucker Amy	Calvert Co.	"	
Burges John		"	114, 115.
Burgis William	Anne Arundel	"	56, 63, 64, 67
Burges		"	115, 207,
Burke Richard		"	392.
Burle Robert	Anne Arundel	"	20, 32-
Burll Burly.			
Burnit John		"	281.
Burston Thomas	Charles	"	117.
Burton Edward	Kent	"	29, 87, 89, 522.
Burton Mary		"	"
see			
Ringgold		"	
Buttolph Henry		"	496.

39

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Buttow		V	
Buttrum Nicholas		"	250.
B <u>VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Baker John		"	515, 516.
Baker Morris		"	449, 499.
Baker		"	
Baker Caleb	St. Mary's	"	249, 251, 252.
Baker Jane		"	515.
Baker Roger	Calvert	"	67, 204, 433
Baker Thomas	Charles	"	2, 198.
Baker William		"	24, 491.
Baley Richard		"	226.
Ball Richard	Baltimore	"	83, 229.
Bancks Thomas		"	455.
Banister Henry	St. Mary's	"	405, 406, 413.
Banson Henry	Borchester	"	254.
Barbier Ann		"	68.
Barbier Edward		"	68, 485.
Barbier Elizabeth		"	68.
Barbier Luke, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	67, 165, 168.
Barber		"	237, 409.
Barbier Luke, Jr.		"	68.
Barbier Mary		"	68.
Barbier Thomas		"	68.
Barkhurst James		"	124.
Barnes Francis	Cecil	"	444.
Barnes John	St. Mary's	"	252, 255.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Barnes John	Talbot	VI	417, 491, 494.
Barnes Joshua		"	312.
Barnes Richard		"	491.
Barnes Thomas		"	489.
Bartlett Nicholas		"	418, 447.
Barton Robert		"	431.
Barton William, Sr.		"	271.
Barton William, Jr.		"	24, 41.
Base Cahes Mellow		"	433.
Base Mellow Chaes		"	433.
Battee Ferdinand		"	61, 71, 72.
Batter		"	
Battin Margery see Boules		"	
Batten William	Charles	"	25, 26.
Bayley Richard		"	45, 67, 204, 255.
Beamon John	Anne Arundel	"	334, 336, 341, 352
Bemon		"	
Beard Richard		"	285.
Beckwith George		"	12, 33, 34, 67, 392
Beadle Henry	Anne Arundel	"	260, 261, 351-59.
" "	" "	"	361, 430, 482, 483
Beadle Sophia, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	356, 361, 430, 482, 483.
Beadle Sophia, Jr.		"	261, 357, 361.
Bemont John		"	314.
Benger Richard		"	399.
Bennett Disboro		"	209, 354, 355.
Bennett #.		"	309.

41

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Bennett Susanna Maria		VI	8.
Bennett Thomas		"	290, 458.
Bennett William	Talbot	"	31., 431.
Bentall Edward		"	68., 70, 71.
Berkley William		"	5.
Besson Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	476.
Bickwann John		"	176.
Bigger John, Sr.	Calvert	"	147, 243, 256.
Bigger John, Jr.		"	147, 256.
Billingsley Elizabeth, Sr.		"	169, 170.
Billingsley Elizabeth, Jr.		"	169, 170.
Billingsley Francis		"	169, 170, 503.
Billingsley Mary		"	169, 170.
Billingsley Sarah		"	169, 170.
Billingsley Thomas, Calvert		"	169.
Billingsley Thomas, Mr.		"	169, 170.
Bineham Anne	Baltimore	"	226, 227.
Bineham James	"	"	226, 227.
Bird Charles	Calvert	"	441.
Bird Margaret	Calvert	"	441, 442.
Bird William		"	378, 381, 84, 387
Byrt		"	
Bishop William		"	83, 336, 408, 427
Blackiston Nehemiah		"	23.
Blackiston Ralph	Talbot	"	298, 312, 429, 454
Bland Damorus see	Anne Arundel		116-17-21, 349-56
Wyatt Damorys	" "	"	427, 498.
Bland Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	217, 349, 498-99
Bangy Lonis		"	276.
Blomfield John		"	244, 245, 409.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Boarman William 3	St. Mary's	"	197, 226, 237.
Boreman		"	"
Bolte John		"	440.
Bone Edward		"	7.
Borne Samuella		"	23.
Boston Mary	Baltimore	"	447.
see Goldsmith 3	"	"	"
Boston Samuella	Baltimore	"	316, 412, 447.
" "	"	"	448.
Boteler C		"	252.
Boules John	Charles	"	3, 19, 25, 26, 84
Bowles	"	"	204, 222, 226.
Boulin James		"	343.
Boulton John	Kent	"	21, 150, 151, 302.
Bovine Samuel		"	224.
Bowden Elizabeth		"	412.
Bowdwell Thomas		"	193, 194.
Bowles John	Charles	"	470.
see Boules		"	
Bowles Margery		"	25, 26.
Boules see Battin 3		"	
Boyd Anne	Anne Arundel	"	314, 336, 336.
see Norwood 3		"	
Boyd James	Anne Arundel	"	314, 327, 338.
Boyden William		"	198.
Bradley Henry		"	200, 201.
Bradley Samuel	Dorchester	"	200, 201.
Bradnox Thomas	Kent	"	189.

43

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Brady Henry		VI	360.
BraNnack Edmund		"	263, 264.
Brannock Jane		"	264.
Brewer--		"	22.
Brice Thomas		"	377-78-, 381, 387
Brien Lewis		"	83, 229, 231.
Bryan }		"	
Bright Thomas		"	117, 218, 219.
Brinnell Falck		"	211.
Briscoe Arthur	Anne Arundel	"	334, 352.
Brockas Samuel		"	6,147, 168.
Brockhonse		"	
Broderiff John		"	442, 443.
Broock John		"	254.
Brooke Baker		"	442.
Brooke Francis	Talbot	"	315, 317.
Brooke Henry	Calvert	"	11.
Brooke Mary		"	268.
Brooke Thomas	Calvert	"	267-68, 272, 30
Broock		"	441.
Brooke Thomas, Jr.		"	267.
Brookes John		"	44.
Brookes John	St. Mary's	"	6,147, 168, 313
Brooks Matthew	Charles	"	313, 320.
Broome John		"	283, 285, 286.
Brough Joseph		"	6.
Browne John	Kent	"	191,192,210,438
Browne Robert		"	196.
Browne David	Somerset	"	307, 371.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Browne John	Anne Arundel	VI	61, 351, 352, 449
Browne Mary		"	351.
Browne Thomas		"	70.
Brust Joseph	St. Mary's	"	281.
Bruton Dorothy	Anne Arundel	"	369, 455.
Bruton John	Anne Arundel	"	368.
Bruton John, Jr.	Anne Arundel	"	368.
Bryant Margaret		"	20.
Buckingham Thomas		"	10, 109.
Budden Elizabeth		"	78, 80.
Bull Thomas	Charles	"	470.
Bull John		"	314.
Bullock		"	
Burford Samuell	Charles	"	30, 42, 188.
Burges Isaack	Kent	"	207, 208, 232.
Isack		"	
Burges John	Kent	"	189.
Burges Anne		"	231 1/2.
Burges Daniell		"	232.
Burgess Edward	AAne Arundel	"	285.
Burgesse George		"	262, 284.
Burges		"	
Burgesse James		"	280 281.
Burgess		"	
Burgess Jeremiah		"	231 1/2.
Burgesse Joseph		"	231 1/2, 232-33
Burges		"	
Burges Mary		"	231 1/2.
Burges Samuel		"	231 1/2.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Burgesse Susanna	Anne Arundel	VI	285.
Burgesse William		"	12, 98, 231 1/2
Burges } Blansh }	Anne Arundel	"	285-86, 417-18.
Burges William, Jr.		"	284.
Burckley Blanch		"	93.
Blansh }		"	10, 24, 61, 92, 95
Burle Robert		"	175, 373.
Burton Edward	Kent	"	362.
Burton Mary see Ringold		"	"
Bushby Margaret	Anne Arundel	"	274, 275, 327.
Bushby Robert		"	274, 326, 327.
Bushby Thomas		"	373.
" "		"	327.
Button John		"	263, 264.
Byatt Theophilus		"	381.

VII

VII

Bagghay } Margaritt }		"	31.
Bagghay }		"	"
Bailey Thomas		"	199, 200, 201-2.
Baker Elizabeth		"	279.
Baker John	St. Mary's	"	168, 191-94, 211-
" "		"	212-45-61-75, 309
Baker John	St. Mary's	"	309, 320.
Baker Mary, Sr.		"	179.
Baker Mary, Jr.		"	179.
Baker Thomas		"	220.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Baker William	St. Mary's	VII	179, 180, 211.
Bancks Thomas		"	347.
Bankhurst James		"	94.
Barbier Coniers	Calvert	"	102, 211.
Barber		"	
Barbier Luke	St. Mary's	"	40, 41.
Barkur James		"	185.
Barnes Francis	Cecil	"	8, 71.
Barnes John	St. Mary's	"	179.
Barnes John	Talbot	"	123.
Bartley George	St. Mary's	"	181, 284.
Bartley Katherine	St. Mary's	"	181, 284.
Baylie Edward	St. Mary's	"	355, 357.
Bayley		"	
Bayley Elizabeth		"	70.
Baylie Richard		"	349.
Bayne Christopher		"	137, 138, 254.
Beaks Elizabeth		"	183.
Beaks Richard		"	183.
Beale Joane		"	
see			
Reade	Calvert	"	14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 33
See			
Tyler		"	34-6-7-9, 6L.
Beale John	St. Mary's	"	289.
Beale John, Sr.	Calvert	"	14, 18, 20, 33-9, 6L
Beale John, Jr.	"	"	19.
Beale Rebecca	St. Mary's	"	289.
Beachamp Edw.		"	142.
Beck John	Anne Arundel	"	335.

4/

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Beck Lewis	Charles	VII	127
Beck Richard	Charles	"	127.
Beckwith Frances	Calvert	"	347, 348.
Beckwith George	"	"	234, 347, 348.
Beckwith Henry	"	"	251.
Beeche Elias	St. Mary's	"	136, 306-7 308.
Bell Ninian	"	"	327.
Berry William	"	"	345.
Bigger Ann	Calvert	"	213, 215, 216.
Bigger James	Calvert	"	214.
Bigger John, Sr.	Calvert	"	213, 215, 216.
Bigger John, Jr.	Calvert	"	214.
Bigger Walter	Calvert	"	214.
Bird Charles	Calvert	"	44.
Bird John	Baltimore	"	353.
Bird Margnuent	Calvert	"	44.
Bishop Benony	"	"	90.
Bishop Henry, Jr.	"	"	145.
Bishop William	Talbot	"	258, 264.
Bisse William	Baltimore	"	359.
Bissy Richard	"	"	27.
Blackhall Ralph	Talbot	"	94, 133, 184, 186
Blackstone Ebenezer	"	"	68.
Bland Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	57, 124.
Blangey Lewis	" "	"	45, 146.
Blomfield John	"	"	41, 283.
Bloome Robert	"	"	313.
Blunt Ann	Cecil	"	
see Nash.			

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Blunt Richard	Kent	VII	60.
Blunt Richard	Cecil	"	258, 259.
Booth Isaac	St. Mary's	"	333.
Booth John	St. Mary's	"	9, 10, 39.
Booth Judiath	St. Mary's	"	9, 10.
Boreman William	St. Mary's	"	55, 190, 198.
" "	"	"	203-38-39, 273.
Boston Mary	"	"	39.
Boston Samuell	"	"	38, 206.
Boteler Charles	"	"	254, 346.
Bould John	"	"	132.
Bourke William	St. Mary's	"	203, 238, 239.
Bourne Samuell	Calvert	"	250.
Boules John	"	"	97, 258.
Bowlius James	"	"	198, 274.
Bowton William	Baltimore	"	206.
Boyd Anne	"	"	38, 124-26, 127.
see	"	"	" " " " "
Norwood Anne	"	"	" " " " "
Boyd James	"	"	58, 124, 127.
Brannack Edmund	Dorchester	"	113, 319.
Beasseur Benjamin	Calvert	"	299, 327, 329.
Brasseur Martha	"	"	328, 329.
Breden Anne	Calvert	"	355m 357.
Breweston William	"	"	243.
Bricks John	"	"	60.
Bridges Mary	Talbot	"	29, 85, 87, 90.
Bridges Richard, Sr	Talbot	"	29, 85, 86, 90
Bridges Richard, Jr.	"	"	86.
Briges	"	"	"

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Briges Thomas	Talbot	VII	86
Brooke Baker	Calvert	"	137, 138, 253.
Brooke John	Calvert	"	136-75, 253-54.
" "	"	"	345.
Brooke Rebecca	Calvert	"	136, 137.
Brooke Roger	"	"	46, 102-3-38, 254
Brookes	"	"	255, 344, 346.
Browning John	Cecil	"	322, 323.
Bruer Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	119, 122.
Bruer John	Anne Arundel	"	119, 120, 122.
Bruton Anne	Anne Arundel	"	65, 66.
Bruton Dorothy	" "	"	65, 66, 115.
Bruton Elizabeth	" "	"	65, 66.
Bruton John	" "	"	65, 66.
Bruton John	" "	"	67.
Bruton Mary	" "	"	65.
Bucknall Mary see } wheelock }	" "	"	304.
Bucknall Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	304.
Bull Thomas	Charles	"	132.
Burgesse Anne	St. Mary's	"	318.
Burgesse Emma	Talbot	"	30, 85.
Burgesse John	"	"	30, 85.
Burgesse William	Anne Arundel	"	32-3, 119-20, 177
Burgesse William	St. Mary's	" "	318.
Burle Robert	Anne Arundel	"	43-5, 105-25, 144
" "	" "	"	146-9-50, 300-2
" "	" "	"	351, 352.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Chandler Jobe		I ^B	30, 32, 43, 49.
Jobe <i>Jobe</i>		"	
Chandler Richard		"	30, 31.
Chandler William		"	30, 31.
Chante (Mr.)		"	28.
Clackson Edward		"	8, 10.
Clifton Stephen		"	23.
Clocker Daniell		"	71, 74.
Clocker Goody		"	4.
Clocker Mary		"	3, 4.
Coale William <i>3</i>		"	57.
Cole		"	
Cole Robert	St. Mary's	"	53, 54.
Collett (Mr.)		"	51.
Cornwaley's Thomas	St. Mary's	"	37, 38.
Cornsey Henry	Calvert	"	45.
Coursey Katherine		"	28.
Coursey William		"	27, 28.
Crouch Ralph		"	23.
I ^c		I ^c	
Gamber Enock		"	85.
Camell Patrick		"	73.
Cammell John		"	85.
Car Walter <i>3</i>		"	7, 83.
Carr		"	
Carline Henry		"	61.
Carpender Edmund		"	15.

52

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Carpenter Francis		I ^c	9, 10, 12.
Carwardin Peter		"	84, 85.
Chamberline Leonard		"	9, 10, 12.
Charman John		"	9.
Clare Mark		"	81, 83.
Cleare		"	
Clocker Daniel		"	26, 44, 55.
Cobrath John		"	7, 19, 47.
Cobreath		"	
Cole William		"	16.
Coale		"	
Cole Robert		"	53.
Coleman John		"	85.
Collett John		"	32, 73.
Conner Philip	Kent	"	50, 52.
Constable Jane		"	37, 42.
Constable Marmaduke		"	37.
Cooke Robert		"	80.
Cooper Samson		"	26.
Cose Robert		"	16.
Coursey Henry	Salvart	"	1, 6, 10, 15, 18, 27.
"	"	"	47, 60, 62, 63.
Coursey Henry, Jr.	"	"	60.
Coursey James		"	61.
Coursey John		"	60, 61.
Coursey Katherine		"	60, 61.
Coursey Mary		"	61.
Coursey William		"	59, 60, 61.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Crackbone Richard		I ^c	74. 17.
Cumber John		"	78.
Cager Robert		I ^d	163, 176.
Calvert Charles		"	29.
Calvert Philip		"	26, 123, 138.
Calvert William		"	40.
Cammell John		"	62, 63, 168.
Canneday James		"	148, 149.
Canneday John		"	148.
Canneday William		"	148.
Canneday Susan, Sr.		"	148, 149.
Kenneday		"	148.
Canneday Susan, Jr.		"	7, 8, 16, 162.
Carnell Christopher		"	7, 8, 16, 162.
Carnell Elizabeth		"	8.
Carpenter Francis		"	54.
Carr Walter		"	178, 181.
Care		"	
Car		"	
Carr William		"	182.
Carwardin Peter		"	42, 115.
Clark Edward		"	73.
Clarke Edward		"	121.
Clarke James Thompson		"	121.
Clarke Samuel		\$	43.
Clarke Samuel		"	43.
Clears Marks		"	20, 22.
Cleres Markes		"	
Clifton Stephen		"	139, 140. 162.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Cobreath John		I ^d	20.
Cole Alexander		"	155.
Cole Edward	St. Mary's	"	119, 122. 120
Cole Elizabeth		"	119, 122.
Cole Jane		"	120.
Cole Mary		"	119, 122.
Cole Robert, Sr.		"	118, 121, 122.
Cole Robert, Jr.		"	119, 120, 122.
Cole Thomas		"	168.
Cole William	St. Mary's	"	11, 68, 119, 20-22
Coleman John		"	77.
Collett Richard		"	44.
Collier John		"	74.
Connaway James		"	180.
Conelle Mary		"	43.
Connor Mary		"	115.
Connor Philip		"	115.
Cooke Andrew		"	27.
Cook (C. aptain)		"	26.
Cooper Sampson		"	123.
Cooper Samuel		"	123.
Corbin Henry		"	27.
Corbyn		"	
Cornelos John		"	45, 46.
Cornelius John		"	153, 154.
Correll Robert		"	176.
Corel		"	"
Cotten Edward		"	79, 80.
Cotton		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio:
Congling Thomas		I ^d	40, 38, 72, 74.
Coursley Henry		"	7, 176, 72, 74.
Cragbone Richard		"	13, 7, 3, 134-35.
Cressy Samuel		"	27.
Crombe David	Calvert	"	28, 34, 46, 57, 141.
Crouch Ralph		"	79.
Cumber John, Jr.		"	179.
I ^e	Calvert	I ^e	17, 20, 33, 35, 92.
Cadd Bartholomew		"	86, 90, 101.
Cagre John		"	104, 120, 122.
Calvert Charles		"	7, 38, 46, 51.
Calvert Richard		"	108, 110, 8 1/2.
Calvert Philip		"	59, 78 1/2.
Calvert William		"	64, 108.
Came James		"	128, 144.
Camell John		"	36, 76.
Campbier Thomas		"	84, 44.
Canady Susan		"	96, 97.
Carr Peter		"	20, 45.
Carr William		"	25, 43, 45.
Carwardin Peter 3		"	91, 115, 117.
Corrwardin		"	" " "
Chaplaine William 3		"	49, 137.
Chaplin		"	17, 18.
Clarke John		"	36, 37, 72, 73.
Clarke Mary		"	37, 73.
Clarke Neal		"	47, 95.
Curtis Robert		"	143.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I f		I f	
Cadger Robert		"	89.
Cage Ann	Charles	"	95.
Cage John. Sr.	"	"	95, 97.
Calvert Charles		"	1,2,5, 6, 9, 58
" "		"	61, 105, 106.
Calvert Jane see Sewall	Calvert	"	106.
Calvert Philip		"	11, 52, 107.
Calvert William		"	52.
Cammell John		"	47.
Cane Henry		"	65.
Carlile Henry		"	6, 30.
Carlile Mrs. see Head		"	"
Carrington John		"	9.
Champe William		"	11, 13.
Chittain John		"	8, 9.
Chivers Peternelle		"	7, 9, 21, 22.
Clare Marke		"	26, 39, 40, 103.
Clear "		"	
Clarke Edward		"	121.
Clarkeon Elizabeth		"	78, 179.
Clarkson Milcha Milkea		"	78, 80.
Clarkson Robert, Sr.		"	77, 79.
Clarkson Robert, Jr.		"	77, 79, 80.
Clifton Stephen		"	63, 65.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Cobrath		^f Y	1, 26, 37, 40.
Cobreath John	3	"	102, 103, 119.
Cobreth		"	" " "
Collett John		"	73, 113, 115, 117
Collett Richard		"	64, 65.
Collett Samuel		"	115.
Collyer John		"	78.
Coursey Henry		"	2, 67.
Courts John		"	97.
Craw George		"	122.
Cressey Samuel		"	13, 48.
Cressey Sasannah see Robinson	3	"	13.
Crow Samuel	3	"	102, 119.
Crowe		"	
Cummings John		"	15.
C II		II	
Cages Dorothy see Monroe	3	"	190, 193.
Cages Robert, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	42, 49, 64, 189
" " "	3	"	194, 195, 196,
" " "		"	286, 288, 395.
Cages Rogert, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	190-91-94, 287.
Cages John		"	44.
Calloway		"	
Cellaway Anthony	Kent	"	120, 155, 163, 224.
Culoway		"	316, 366.
Calvert Charles		"	54, 64, 68.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Calvert Philip		II	32,,95, 26.
Calvert William		"	32,64,68, 127.
" "		"	128, 155, 157.
Camell John		"	11, 13.
Cane Richard		"	369.
Cane John		"	14.
Cantwell Edmond		"	216, 217.
Carpender Simon		"	289,370,390,394
Carpenter Symond		"	" " " "
Cattline Henry		"	474.
Cattling Ann	Somerset	"	143, 144.
Cattling Robert	Somerset.	"	
Causine Iguatine		"	17, 19, 62, 185
Cursina		"	" " " "
Chambers John		"	293.
Champ William	St. Mary's	"	269,270, 311.
Champe		"	
Champe Richard		"	127.
Chaplin William		"	74, 100, 304.
Chapline		"	311, 392.
Chew Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	2, 115, 163,179
" "		"	283, 330, 388
Chicken Edward		"	396.
Chisick Robert		"	293.
Chope Joseph		"	304.
Clarke Alice		"	473.
Clarke Edward		"	399, 400.
Clarke Matthew	Anne Arundel	"	196, 246, 248.
Clarke Sarah		"	187.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Clarkson Robert	Anne Arundel	II	304.
Clay Henry		"	110.
Clear Marke		"	35.
Clifton Stephen	Calvert	"	106.
Clocker Daniel	St. Mary's	"	132, 229, 259.
Cobreath John	Calvert	"	3, 33, 34.
Cobreth		"	
Cockey Elizabeth		"	95.
Cole Henry		"	267, 268.
Cole Robert		"	160.
Cole William		"	33, 53, 68, 72.
Coale		"	104.
Coler Henry	Calvert	"	108, 109.
Coller			
Collett John		"	327, 329.
Collett Elizabeth	Calvert	"	360, 362.
Collett Richard	"	"	313, 360, 362.
Collier John, Jr.		"	62, 171, 170, 179
" " "		"	326, 327.
Congoe Ant:	Anne Arundel	"	330, 388, 389.
Cooper John		"	172.
Cooper Thomas	"	"	184.
Cootes John		"	105.
Copeland Sam:		"	114.
Cordea Marke		"	262, 290, 389.
Cordia		"	
Cordina Roger		"	296, 297.
Coulton George	Calvert	"	93.
County Henry		"	392.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Coulton George	Calvert	II	93.
Course Henry		"	360.
Coursey Henry	Talbot	"	279, 289, 392.
Coursey William		"	23, 389, 390, 392
Courts John		"	44, 45.
Covent Thomas		"	400.
Condery Edward		"	114.
Croutch, William	Anne Arundel	"	131, 159, 474.
Crouch		"	
Crowe Samuel		"	33.
Cullimore James		"	317.
Curtis Daniell		"	144-5, 299, 300

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
III		III	
Cable John		"	263.
Calvert Philip		"	279.
Calvert William		"	288, 289, 292, 308-13, 316, 318
Cam Godfrey		"	114.
Carline Henry		"	278.
Carpender Symond	Talbot	"	290.
Cartwright Demetrins		"	338.
Carville Robert			318, 336. 319, 336
Catlen Henry		"	288, 335, 336.
Catlin		"	
Cartlyne william		"	263.
Catlyne			
		III	
Consime		"	211, 327, 328.
Cassenne	Ignatins	"	
Causeen		"	
Chaplin Elizabeth		"	317, 318.
Chaplin Mary, Sr.		"	318, 338.
Chaplin Mary, Jr.		"	317, 318.
Chaplain			
Chaplin William, Sr.		"	13 1/2, 116, 166.
Chaplyn		"	317, 338.
Chaplin William, Jr.		"	317.
Cheeke Thomas		"	266, 267, 268.
"	"		284.
Chew Joseph		"	180, 223, 225.
			274, 290.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		III	
Chew Samuel		"	39,180, 226.
" "			274, 290, 337.
Christison Wenlock		"	314. 341.
Churchyard Frances		"	236.
Clare Marke		"	336. 178, 180.
Clare Matthew		"	336.
Clarke Abraham		"	236.
Clarke Mary		"	180, 220.
Clarke Matthew	Anne Arundel	"	180, 217, 220.
Clocker Daniell		"	12, 13, 28, 138
" "		"	139, 268.
Coale John		"	251.
Cole Mary		"	251.
Cole Nicholas		"	251.
Cole Richard		"	251.
Cole Sarah, Sr.		"	251, 252.
Cole Coale		"	
Coale Sarah, Jr.		"	251.
Coale William, Sr.	St: Maty's	"	251, 252, 298.
Coale William, Jr.		"	251.
Coates John		"	162, 163.
Courts		"	
Coates Bartholemew		"	282, 310.
Bobham Thomas		"	114.
Cobreath John		"	223, 225, 336.
Cobreath		"	
Cole, (Mr.)		"	111.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^A		IV ^A	
Calvert Charles		"	1, 14, 16, 20.
Calvert		"	18.
Carraway John	Baltimore	"	46, 50
Carr Walter	Anne Arundel	"	17.
Carvile Robert		"	1, 3, 4, 28.
Caussin Ignatis	Charles	"	41.
Chandborne William		"	48.
cheesohn James		"	8.
Claw william	St. Mary's	"	45.
Clayland James		"	45.
Coberthwaite Robert		"	18, 19, 21.
Collett Joh	Baltimore	"	39, 49.
Collier Ann see Yorke		"	
Collier John	Baltimore	36,	36, 37.
Cooke Edward		"	17, 18, 19, 21
Cooper ZJudith		"	5, 6.
Cordea Hester		"	55.
Cordea Marck Marke		"	13, 42.
Covant Mary		"	13.
Covant Thomas		"	13,
Cowdry Edward	Calvert	"	19, 21.
Cressey Samuel	Charles	"	40, 42.
Crossman Robert		"	51, 53, 55.
Crumwell Gresian		"	36.
Cullums James		"	2.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^B		IV ^B	
Cage John	Charles	"	24, 25, 33.
Cager Robert, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	9.
Cager Thomas	" "	"	28.
Cager William	" "	"	9.
Calvert Philip		"	15.
Camons William	Talbot	"	36.
Carew Evans	St. Mary's	"	25.
Carleton Arthur	Cecil	"	20.
Carleton Thomas	"	"	20.
Carline Thomas	St. Mary's	"	27.
Carre John	Cecil	"	13, 14.
Chadbourne William	"	"	23.
Chesaldyn Kenelm		"	28, 14, 25.
Cheseldyn Kenelm		"	14, 23, 25.
Chew Samuell		"	2, 3, 5.
Clagett (Mrs.)		"	3, 4.
Cleggett		"	" "
Clarke Jonathan		"	24.
Chemens John	Talbot	"	36, 37.
Chemens Mary	"	"	36, 37.
Clese Nathaniell		"	10.
Clocker Daniel, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	31.
Clocker Daniel, Jr.	" "	"	31.
Codarck John	Talbot	"	19
Cole Henry	Calvert	"	32.
Cole Richard	St. Mary's	"	26, 28.
Cole William		"	29.

67

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Cooke Miles		IV ^b	25, 30.
Cooper Sarah		"	3.
Cordea Marke	St. Mary's	"	8, 29, 31.
Coursey Henry	Talbot	"	33.
Coursey William	Talbot	"	8, 24, 32.
Cox Thomas	Calvert	"	32.
Coxe Edward		"	10.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^c		IV ^c	
Cager Robert	St. Mary's	"	32.
Cager Thomas	" "	"	35.
Calvert William		"	32.
Campher Mary		"	18.
Campher Thomas	Talbot	"	18.
Cane William (Keane)	St. Mary's	"	28.
Cantwell Edmund		"	6.
Carleton Arthur		"	5.
Carleton Thomas	Cecil	"	5.
Carlisle Thomas		"	36.
Carpenter Robert	Cecil	"	14.
Carr John	Cecil	"	6.
Carr Peternella see Oldfield.		"	34.
Carville Robert		"	36.
Carville Thomas		"	25.
Casey Thomas		"	36.
Ceely Thomas	St. Mary's	"	38.
Chapman Richard	St. Mary's	"	20.
Chandler Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	32.
Charleworht George	St. Mary's	"	37.
Chew Joseph	Cecil	"	38.
Chicken Edward	Kent	"	33.
Chilman Richard		"	11.
Clarke Edward	Baltimore	"	22.
Clarke Neal	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Clarke Rachael		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Clarke Robert	Charles	IV ^c	23.
Clarke Sarah	Baltimore	"	11, 28.
Clarke Thomas	Calvert	"	28
Claw Sarah alias Younges.	St. Mary's	"	32, 34.
Claw William	St. Mary's	"	32, 34.
Clements John	Talbot	"	17z
Clements Mary		"	17.
Chipsham Thomas		"	25.
Cobreath John		"	28.
Coffin Abraham	Cecil	"	5.
Cole Giles	Charles	"	24.
Colliers John	Baltimore	"	12
Colliers William	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Connery Edward	St. Mary's	"	35.
Connery Mary		"	35.
Corker Elizabeth		"	25.
Corker Thomas	Charles	"	25.
Coode John		"	36.
Cooke John	St. Mary's	"	35.
Cooke Thomas		"	35
Cooper Margaret		"	22.
Cooper Samuel	Charles	"	24.
Cooper Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Coppedge Edward	Kent	"	14.
Cosford Thomas	Calvert	"	28.
Coursey James		"	19.
Cressey Samuel	Charles	"	34, 35.
Crouche James		"	20.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
(Crouche Jane		IV ^V	6.
(Crouche John	Cecil	"	6.
(Crouche William	Anne Arundel	"	20.
(Cunningham John	St. Mary's	"	36.
(Cussen William	Calvert	"	29.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
V		V	
Cable John		"	48.
Cadge John		"	227, 337, 338.
Cage		"	
Calvert Charles		"	67, 94, 115.
Calvert Philip		"	51, 348, 359.
Calvert William		"	13, 117, 453-55.
Cammell Patrick		"	8.
Cammell Mary		"	142.
Cancer Hendrick		"	273.
Candry Edward		"	250.
Cantable Edward		"	273.
Cantwell Edward	Baltimore	"	322, 321.
Carion Evan		"	132.
Carow		"	
Carleton Thomas		"	123.
Carpenter Charles		"	392, 529.
Carpenter Simon	Talbot	"	84.
Carr John		"	273.
Carr Walter		"	309.
Cartwright Denetrins		"	208
Carvile Robert		"	375, 406.
Carvill		"	
Casford Thomas		"	381, 382.
Cassell Ralph		"	108.
Causeene		"	
Casusin Ignatius		"	16, 17, 58, 105 409.
Cawsin		"	411, 418.
Causeene		"	
		"	" "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Champe Elizabeth		V	424.
Chaudborne Susanna see Foxon		"	532.
Chaudborne William	Baltimore	"	532.
Charman John	Charles	"	123, 190, 191.
Chayreman		"	
Chevizall Clement		2	193, 194.
Chivizall		"	
Chevizall John		"	194.
Chivizall		"	
Chew Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	54, 56, 60, 507
Christenson Winlock		"	281.
Clabone Thomas		"	196.
Clare Mark Marke		"	49, 388.
Clarke Abraham		"	198, 204.
Clerke		"	
Clarke David	Dorchester	"	69, 97, 376, 392.
Clarke		"	404-34-36, 457.
Clarke Edward		"	13, 244, 381, 475 477.
Clarke George		"	209.
Clerke		"	
Clarke Jo		"	59.
Clarke John		"	65, 251, 543.
" "		"	544.
Claw William		"	510, 521.
Clemons John	Talbot	"	531.

Name	County	Liber	Folios
Clemons John	Talbot	V	531.
Chenck Conrad		"	305.
Coates Bartholemew		"	21, 56, 192.
Coates John		"	21.
Cobreth John		"	49, 388, 399, 415
Colchester Richard		"	401, 403.
Cole Henry		"	270
Cole Prescella		"	292.
Cole Robert	St. Mary's	"	348, 472.
	" "	"	542.
Cole Robert, Jr.		"	348, 542.
Cole Sarah		"	292.
Colle		"	"
Cole Thomas		"	292.
Cole William		"	281.
Coleman Sarah		"	451.
Collett Elizabeth		"	499.
Collett John		"	497, 499, 500.
" "		"	533.
Collett Nicholas		"	499
Collier Ann		"	261.
Collier John	Baltimore	"	4, 29, 77, 79.
Collyer		"	94, 261, 339.
Collings George	Anne Arundel	"	65, 69, 243.
Colling John		"	99
Collman John		"	50.
Commander Hercules		"	401, 403.
Conger Philip		"	108.
Consturier Hendrick - Henry		"	273.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Cooke Andrew		V	30.
Cooke Barbara		"	17.
Cooke Edward		"	225, 392, 530.
Cooke Henry		"	17, 19.
Cooke Mary		"	321.
Cookesey Philip		"	285.
Cooper Judith		"	500.
Cooper Thomas		"	38, 293, 294.
Cooper Timothy		"	" 38.
Cooper Walter		"	" 101.
Coperthwayte Ann	Calvert	"	41.
Coperthwayte Robert	"	"	42, 68, 423.
Cordea Marke		"	472.
Cornihill Elizabeth		"	417.
Corniell }	"	"	"
Corneillison Hugh	Baltimore	"	321, 322, 399.
Cornellis }		"	414.
Cornells }		"	
Cornelius Morene		"	322.
Cosden Thomas		"	136.
Cosda de Mathias		"	291.
Condere Edward		"	313.
Coursey Henry		"	87.
Coursey William		"	151, 152.
Courts		"	
Contes Ralph	Charles	"	55, 99, 100, 324.
Coates		"	382, 383, 537-38
Covant Thomas		"	224.
Covent }		"	
Cox George		"	206
Cox Philip		"	199.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Cox Philip		V	199.
Coysh George		"	483.
Credwell George	Charles	"	227.
Cresse Samuel	Charles	"	16, 399.
Cressy Susanna	"	"	16.
Crossman Robert		"	472.
Cunningham Daniel		"	445, 446, 465. 501, 506.
Currer John, Sr.	Kent	"	45.
Currer John, Jr.		"	45.
Culgers Henry		"	305, 307.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Cager Robert		"	323, 324.
Cager Robert, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	323, 324.
Calvert Philip		"	3, 4, 10, 14.
Calvert William		"	15, 281, 307.
Canadee William see Kennedy		"	
Carcer, (MR)		"	265.
Carleton Arthur	Cecil	"	364.
Carleton Thomas	"	"	364, 427.
Carleton Thomas	Baltimore	"	23, 257.
Carnell John		"	290.
Carpenter Symone		"	257.
Carpenter William		"	73.
Carr Peter		"	79,
Carraway John	Baltimore	"	83, 229, 231 1/2
Carre Walter		"	376.
Carvil John		"	197.
Carvile Robert	St. Mary's	"	147, 244, 265.
" "		"	268, 269, 271.
Carvile Thomas		"	196, 197, 231 1/2
Carvell "		"	
Carwardin Dorcas		"	466.
Carwardin Peter		"	150, 191, 238.
Carwardine		"	466, 467.
Cattline Ann		"	463.
Cattlin Robert		"	463.
Caussin Ignatius	Charles	"	298, 317, 323
	"	"	517.
Chadbone William	Anne Arundel	"	282.

X

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Chadborne William	Anne Arundel	<u>VI</u>	282.
Chadborne William	Cecil		" 333, 336, 374.
Chafe John			375.
Chelfe			367, 383, 428.
Champe Elizabeth			5, 101, 510.
Chancellor Thomas			226.
Chandborne William	Baltimore		25.
Chapman Richard			14, 15, 404.
Chapman Richard	St. Mary's		367, 475.
Chapman Richard	St. Mary's		475.
Chappell Ignatius			488.
Chesldyne Kenelm	St. Mary's		244, 254, 255.
Chesledyn			271-4, 275, 287
"	" "		325, 547.
Cheverill Clement			457.
Cleverill Mary			456, 458, 459.
Chew Joseph			56, 60, 61, 71.
Chew Margaret	Anne Arundel		56, 61, 71, 72.
see Miles			
Child			
Child Abraham			176, 235, 236.
Child Abraham			240. 308
Childe			308.
Chilsot James			285.
Chissell ^{Francis} Thomas	Kent		21, 81, 118.
Chissell ^{Francis} Thomas	Kent		150, 151, 396.
Christenson Wanlock			278.
Claggett Mary	Calvert		23, 289.
see Hooper			
Clarke Mareke			21, 102, 298, 263.
Mark			

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Clarke Edward		<u>VI</u>	484, 485.
Clarke John		"	34.
Clarke a John	Calvert	"	409.
Clarkeson Robert		"	182, 183.
Claw William		"	14, 15, 289, 366
" "		"	325, 404, 497.
Clayland James		"	241.
Cleaner John		"	245.
Clemons John	Talbot	"	16.
Clerke James		"	88.
Clerke Neal		"	285.
Clifford John		"	68, 70, 71.
Coates John		"	24, 41, 221, 227.
Courts		"	499.
Coates Ralph	Charles	"	17, 18, 76.
Coboren William		"	92.
Cobreth John	Calvert	"	21, 101, 400.
Cobbreth			
Cockey William		"	328.
Cole Edward		"	146.
Cole Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	504.
Cole (Mr.)		"	50.
Cole Robert, Sr.		"	17, 82, 118, 121
		"	127, 146, 147, 190
Cole Robert, Jr.		"	17, 118.
Cole William		"	146.
Cole William	Anne Arundel	"	504, 506.
Colleck Joane	Talbot	"	311, 312.
Collett John	Baltimore	"	305, 413.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Collier Ann		VI	
see		"	
Stringer		"	
Yorke		"	148.
Collier Eliza.		"	178-79-81, 231.
Collier James	Baltimore	"	148.
Collier Jame		"	148-49, 179-80.
Collier Johh, Sr.	Baltimore	"	182-84, 185-87.
" "		"	148.
Collier John, Jr.		"	178.
Collier, (Mrs.)		"	148.
see Ayres		"	148.
Collier Philip		"	148.
Collier Sarah		"	148.
Collier William		"	360.
Connell Hugh		"	428, 439, 441.
Connerie Edward	St. Mary's	"	
Konnerie		"	
Connough Robert	Anne Arundel	"	361, 482, 483.
Cook Edward		"	472. 272
Cooke James		"	199.
or		"	
Woode		"	150, 173, 190.
Cooke John		"	442.
Cooke John	Talbot	"	442.
Cooke Margery	"	"	110.
Cooksey Philip		"	197.
Cooksey Samuel		"	499.
Cooper Sarah		"	413, 414.
Cooper Walter		"	20, 63, 65.
Cordea Hester	Dorchester	"	66, 199, 244, 318
see		"	
Lecompte	St. Mary's	"	6, 63, 64, 244
Cordea Marke	St. Mary's	"	

82

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
ordea Marke		VI	254, 271, 344.
" "		"	484.
orthes Johh, Jr.		"	197.
orum William		"	452.
ostin Henry		"	7.
ottell William		"	250.
otton William	Charles	"	79, 254.
oursey Henry		"	257.
oursey (Mrs.)		"	360.
oursey William, Sr.		"	62, 63, 261.
oursey Willia, Sr. Talbot		"	356, 358, 361.
" "		"	430.
oursey William, Jr. Talbot		"	359
ourte John	Charles	"	470, 516.
ovent Thomas	SSt. Mary's	"	344.
owdray Edward		"	74, 75.
owell Benjamin		"	325.
owell Jñane		"	325.
ox Henry		"	272.
ox John		"	436, 437.
ox John	Cecil	"	296, 364, 366.
" "	"	"	373, 391, 396, 424
remmin Dennis		"	263.
ressey Samuel	Charles	"	1, 3, 303, 372.
Cressy	"	"	
Cressy Susanna see Robesson		"	1, 3.
Crossman Robert		"	271.
Crouche Jowshās		"	316

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Josias		VI	316
Crouche William		"	343, 372.
Cumber John		"	262, 288.
Curre William		"	7, 276.
Currer John, Sr.	Kent	"	300, 302, 337.
Currer John, Jr.	"	"	337
currer William		"	340, 341.

VII

VII

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Cager Robert	St. Mary's	"	226, 229.
Calvert Charles		"	292, 294, 295.
Calvert Philip		"	1, 3, 4, 22.
Calvert William		"	27, 171, 172.
Cambell John	St. Mary's	"	241, 332-43, 335
Cammell		"	
Canaday James		"	215, 216.
Cane William, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	236, 237.
Cane William, Jr.	" "	"	237.
Carew Henry		"	168, 253, 275.
" "		"	280, 282, 284.
Carleton Thomas	Cecil	"	2.
Carlile Thomas		"	315, 316
Carpenter Edward		"	196.
Carpenter Robert	Cecil	"	150.
Carr Walter		"	292.
Cartwright Denetrius		"	102, 103.
Carville Robert	St. Mary's	"	168, 69, 211-75.
Carnell "	" "	"	276, 280-82-84.
Carville Thomas		"	134, 213, 259.
Carwardine Peter		"	70, 10.
Causin Ignatius		"	273.
Chadborne William		"	103, 155.
Chandler Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	12, 13, 148, 203-4
Charlesworht George	St. Mary's	"	189, 320.
Chelman Richard	St. Mary's	"	191, 194, 211.
Chilman		"	322.

80

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Cheselyn Kenson		VII	96, 260, 261.
Cheveill John		"	223, 226, 284.
Cheveill Robert		"	223.
Chew Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	13, 57, 61, 203
"2"	"	"	204, 249, 280.
"	"	"	299, 327, 350.
"	"	"	355.
Chilcot James		"	13.
Chivall Ellinor		"	262.
Chivall John		"	262, 263.
Christopher Mary		"	153.
Clarke Abraham	Baltimore	"	360.
Clarke Jonathan		"	227, 229.
Clarke Marke		"	195, 249.
Clarke Robert	Calvert	"	222.
Clarke Sarah, Sr.	"	"	20, 23.
Clarke Sarah, Jr.	"	"	22.
Clarke Sarah	Baltimore	"	360.
Clarke Thomas	Calvert	"	20, 22, 39, 83.
Clarkson Robert		"	68.
Claw Sarah		"	135, 136, 274.
"	St. Mary's	"	306.
Claw William	"	"	23, 24, 56, 135
"	"	"	274.
Clements John	Talbot	"	100, 147.
Chipsham Thomas	Charles	"	331.
Clarke) Daniell, Sr	St. Mary's	"	260, 261.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Clocker Daniell, Jr.		<u>VII</u>	180-90, 260-61.
Clocker Patience		"	180.
Clocker Rebecca	St. Mary's	"	260.
Coates John		"	220.
Cobreath John	Calvert	"	195, 196.
Cock John		"	2.
Cocker William		"	1.
Coffin Abraham	Cecil	"	259.
Cogell James		"	360.
Cokcell William		"	90.
Cole Elizabeth		"	63.
Cole Giles	Charles	"	97, 100.
Cole Philip		"	63.
Cole William		"	63.
Collier James		"	140, 270.
Comagies Cornelius		"	97 $\frac{1}{2}$
Connatt Robert		"	13, 203.
Connerie Edward	St. Mary's	"	203, 238, 239.
Connery "		"	
Cooke John	Talbot	"	47.
Cooke Margery		"	47.
Coomes Coomes Elizabeth		"	19.
Cooper Samuel	Charles	"	199. 128.
Coppidge Edward	Kent	"	321.
Corker Elizabeth		"	
see Theobald		"	197.
Corker Thomas	Charles	"	197.
Cosford Thomas	Calvert	"	272, 273.
Cothman Benjamin		"	354.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Cotton Edward	St. Mary's	VII	55.
Coulston John		"	145.
Coursey Henry		"	186, 263, 264.
Coursey William	Kent	"	182, 185, 186
Coursey	"	"	
Court John Dabridge		"	105.
Courtney Thomas	St. Mary's	"	23.
Courts John	Charles	"	132.
Coran John		"	142.
Coward Stephen		"	99.
Cox John	Cecil	"	8, 71, 79, 303.
Cressey Mary	Charles	"	256.
Cressy Samuel	"	"	141-96, 197-98.
		"	219, 255, 256.
Cressy Susanna	"	"	256.
Crockett Edward		"	272, 273.
Crooke Robertt		"	157, 162.
Crouche James	Anne Arundel	"	300.
Crouche John		"	150.
Crouche William	Anne Arundel	"	300.
Currer John		"	31.
Curtis Richard		"	145.
Cuthbert Robert		"	112, 189.

88

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
D ^a 1		1 ^a	
DDamby John		"	6.
Darnall John (<u>Parnell?</u>)		"	4.
1 ^B		1 ^B	
Deavor Grace		"	69.
Deavor Richard		"	69.
Delahaye Arthur		"	13.
Delehey		"	"
Dickenson Jeremy		"	60, 76, 77.
Dickerson Jeremiah		"	" " "
Dickerson Arthur		"	59, 60.
Dinon didier Antoniae		"	62, 63.
Dinard de Thomas		"	12, 15.
Doughty Francis		"	23.
Douglas John		"	18
Dorsey Edward		"	61
Duaite Emanuel		"	4.
Durand Alice		"	69.

87

Name	County	Liber	Folio
I C		I C	
Daly Bryan		"	52.
Day Dorothy		"	19.
Day John		"	19, 53, 55.
Davies Thomas		"	50, 81, 83.
Davis		"	
Delahay Arthur		"	
Delahey		"	
Delahey John		"	17
Delayhay		"	
Dent Thomas		"	44, 45, 55.
Dicke James		"	19, 49.
Dicke Thomas		"	12, 13, 80.
Dikes		"	
Douglass John		"	63, 70.
Douglas ⚡		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I D I		I D	
Davis John		"	177, 178.
Davis Katheryne		"	173.
Delahay John	Charles	"	28, 67, 68.
Denhateway Elizabeth		"	182.
Denhateway Jacob, Sr.		"	182.
Denhateway, Jr. Jacob		"	182.
Dent Rebecca		"	129, 130.
Dent Thomas		"	77, 98, 128-31-63
Dent, Thomas		"	129-130
Dent William		"	129.
Dick James		"	19.
Dobson Samuell		"	8.
Donne Hester		"	111.
Dorazelle Josapahat		"	71.
Dorrington Ann		"	45.
Dorrington William		"	45, 46.
Douglasse John		"	17.
Douberry Edward		"	147.
Downes Richard		"	47.
Duhattoy Jacob		"	113.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
E I		I E	
Darling Thomas		"	48.
Davies James		"	134, 135, 144.
Davies John		"	124.
Day Robert		"	110.
Day Thomas		"	43.
Dent John		"	78.
Dent Rebeekah		"	77.
Dent Thomas		"	35, 36, 76.
Dent William		"	77.
Dike Daniel	Anne Arundel	"	47, 95.
Dorington William		"	2, 55-7, 85, 98
Dorrington		"	102-9-36, 139-51
Douglas John, Sr.		"	84, 85, 103, 104
Douglas John, Jr.		"	104, 105.
Dudley Richard		"	107.
Duncan David		"	35, 76.
Duvall Maren		"	47, 95.
Warren		"	" "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I f		I f	
Daley Bryan		"	52.
Dayley		"	
Darling Thomas		"	7, 9, 21, 22.
Darnell Thomas		"	70.
Davies William	Anne Arundel	"	791 118, 119.
Davis		"	
Dent Thomas		"	89.
Dobs Amake		"	123, 124.
see			
Waccena		"	" "
Dobs John		"	123, 124.
Dorrington William		"	64, 65.
Dunn Pasco		"	123.

92

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>II</u>		<u>II</u>	
Daley Bryan		"	32,64-8, 127-8.
Darsy Thomas		"	140.
Davies Hopkins	Talbot	"	109, 110.
Davies John, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	126, 127, 128.
Davis		"	236, 240.
Davies John, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	127.
Davies Mary	St. Mary's	"	127, 128.
Davis David		"	56.
Davis John		"	131, 132.
Davis Richard		"	144
Davis William		"	144.
Denahoe ^{Daniell} Samell		"	143.
Dent Thomas	St. Mary's	"	49, 54, 196.
" "		"	270, 287.
Dickson Roger		"	93, 165.
Dickeson		"	" "
Digbey John		"	297.
Dixon John		"	120.
Dobson Lucy		"	139.
Dobson Samuel		"	139, 285, 288.
" "		"	398.
Dorrington William		"	311.
Dowlas John	Charles	"	120-98, 201, 294
Doxey Thomas		"	347, 350.
Dunch Jon:		"	293.
Dutton Abraham		"	130, 131.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>III</u>		<u>III</u>	
Daniell Constant		"	323.
Davies James		"	110, 226, 228.
Davis James		"	229, 231.
Davis Edward	Talbot	"	250, 285.
Davis Elizabeth		"	337, 338.
Davis Hopkins		"	337.
Davis Rebecca		"	250.
Davis Walter		"	269.
Dawson Anthony		"	182.
Dawson Jane		"	182.
Dawson Joyce		"	182.
Dawson William, Sr.		"	181, 183.
Dawson William, Jr.		"	181.
Dayley Bryan, Sr.		"	323.
Dayley Bryan, Jr.		"	323.
Deuch Walter		"	295.
Denning Christopher		"	250.
Dent Thomas		"	18, 215.
Denline George		"	297, 298.
Dickeson Samuel		"	214.
Dickinson		"	
Dorrington William		"	250.
Dorsey James		"	295, 296.
Dossey "		"	"
Dorsey Ralph		"	295
Dossey "		"	
Dodd James		"	265.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>III</u>		<u>III</u>	
Dowd James		"	333.
Doxey Mary		"	104.
see			
Biscoe		"	
Doxey Thomas		"	104, 324.
Drives David		"	265.
Drue Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	275
Drue Emanuel		"	275, 276, 309.
Drue Martha		"	276.
Drue Samuel		"	275, 276.
Drue Thomas		"	275, 276.
Dunn Robert		"	268, 272, 309.

96

Name	County	Liber	Folio
IV		IV ^A	
Damrell John		"	15.
Dare William		"	21, 22.
Davis William		"	35.
Donning William		"	43, 45.
Dorington Dorothy	Calvert	"	46.
Dowling John	Baltimore	"	46, 50.
Dweare William	Calvert	"	39, 49.
Dueare			

IV ^b		IV ^b	
Dare William	Calvert	"	19, 22, 23.
Daanor Richard		"	10.
Dickeson Samuell	St. Mary's	"	24.
Dorsey Edward		"	2, 4, 5.
Dundasse Elizabeth		"	
see Phippes		"	
Dundasse George	St. Mary's	"	35

7

Name	County	Liber	Folio
IV ^c		IV ^c	
Danfell Thomas	Baltimore	"	11.
Dawson Philip	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Dawson Ralph		"	16.
Deane William		"	25. 25-
Dent Rebecca see A Addison		"	
Dent Thomas	St. Mary's	"	36.
Denton James		"	11.
Dickeson Samuell	St. Mary's	"	36.
Diggins Roger	St. Mary's	"	2, 32.
Dorsey William		"	10.
Downes Margaret		"	24.
Downes Robert	Charles	"	24.
Doxey John	St. Mary's	"	38.
Dun Joane see Workeman		"	
Dun Robert		"	15.
Dundasse Elizabeth alias Phipps		"	36.
Dundasse George	St. Mary's	"	30, 36.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>V</u>		<u>V</u>	
Dabridge Robert		"	20, 32, 65, 74.
Daridge		"	
Damarell John		"	58, 59, 241.
Damrell		"	242, 246, 247.
Daniell Constant		"	245
Davidson william		"	305.
Davis Elizabeth see Smith	Talbot	"	91, 111.
Davis Henry		"	88.
Davis Hopkin		"	14, 90, 91, 111
Dawbone Thomas		"	309.
Dawson Abraham		"	66, 243.
Dawson Richard		"	392.
Day George		"	324.
Dayly Bryan		"	244.
Dayne John		"	366.
Deane Edward	Charles	"	99, 100.
Deane John		"	127.
Deanor Grace		"	60.
Deanor Richard		"	60, 61.
Deareng		"	
Dearing John, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	406, 407, 408.
Deareing		"	
Deering		"	419, 507
Deareing John, Jr.		"	407.
Daring		"	
Deering		"	
Delap Abraham		"	39.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Delap Adam or Walap	Anne Arundel	V #	39.
Delap Deborah		"	39.
Delap John		"	39.
Delap Matthews		"	39.
Delap Sarah		"	39.
Delaroch Charles	Calvert	"	61, 425, 457.
De La Rock		"	458.
Dent John		"	5, 8.
Dent Thomas		"	116, 132, 245.
" "		"	319, 379 .479
Dewall Mary		"	251.
Dhinogosa Alex: Sr.		"	433, 448, 449.
Dhynogosha		"	
Dhynogosha Alex. Jr.		"	448, 450.
Dynogossa }		"	
Diar John		"	544.
Dickeson Edward		"	325, 419.
Dickenson		"	
Dickenson Roger		"	101.
Dillarok Peter		"	325.
Dixon John	Baltimore	"	29, 77.
Dolby John		"	128.
Dore Robert		"	196, 253, 254.
Dosson Peter		"	101.
Douglas John	Charles	"	204, 363, 365.
		"	444, 478, 479.
Doxe Thomas		"	2.
Draper Alexander		"	133, 248.
Dring Matthias		"	255.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Drury Robert		<u>V</u>	127, 366
Duberry Edward	St. Mary's	"	465, 478, 479.
Duncherton William		"	96, 106-9, 275.
Dunckerton		"	355.
Dundas George		"	194, 195.
Dunn Robert		"	45, 449.
Dunning William		"	193.
Durand Elizabeth		"	372, 374, 463.
see		"	
Aylee		"	
Durand William	Talbot	"	372, 374.
" "		"	463.
Dweare William		"	542, 544.
Dyer John		"	252, 1/2 252 1/2

Name	County	Liber	Folio
<u>VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Daly Brien		"	345.
Daniell Constantine	242, 247.		
Dare William	Calvert	"	43, 377, 378.
" "	"	"	381, 383, 385.
" "	"	"	386, 391, 392.
Darsie Edward		"	73.
Davenport Humphrey		"	270.
Davis Elizabeth		"	235, 263, 492.
see Durand		"	
Davis Ewen	Anne Arundel	"	422, 480, 481.
		"	494, 495.
Davis ^{Joannes} Jones	Talbot	"	177, 235, 262.
Gonas		"	263, 315, 353.
Davis John		"	16.
Davis Mary	Anne Arundel	"	480, 495.
Davis Walter		"	313, 320, 321.
Dawson Anthony		"	177, 178.
Day Edward		"	70.
Day Thomas		"	174, 174, 239.
Dearing John	Anne Arundel	"	243, 265, 256.
Degoby Francis		"	326.
Dellawood Joseph	Talbot	"	315, 316, 353.
De La Wood		"	
Dellawood John		"	315.
De La Rock Charles	St. Mary's	"	79, 81, 241.
Delarock	"	"	
Dennis John		"	50

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Dent Thomas	St. Mary's	VI	35, 79, 80, 95.
" "	" "	"	244, 252, 277.
" "	" "	"	367, 405, 407.
" "	" "	"	413-19, 420-22.
" "	" "	"	423, 474, 475.
" "	" "	"	513, 514, 516.
De Seura Martin	Charles	"	44.
Descura		"	
Dickenson Jeremiah	Charles	"	24, 96-7, 422.
		"	511-13, 514-16.
Dickeson Thomas		"	" 513.
Dikeson		"	
Dill John		"	436.
Dishone Anne see Andrews	Anne Arundel	"	500, 501, 508.
		"	
Ditton William		"	419, 420-74-75.
Divine Daniell		"	242, 247, 248.
Dixon Jane	Baltimore	"	259.
Dixon John		"	259.
Dobson (Mr.)		"	251. 51.
Dobson Samuel		"	197, 226.
Dobson Thomas		"	226.
Docker James		"	415.
Dockcie Thomas	St. Mary's	"	475, 492, 494.
Doxcy		"	
Doxsy		"	
Donning William		"	248, 251, 255.
Dorington Dorothy see Robinson		"	21, 81, 90, 291
		"	" " " "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Dorington Francis		VI	89, 90.
Dorrell George	Anne Arundel	"	476, 477.
Dorrell Nicholas		"	295.
Dorrell Paul		"	439, 469, 477.
Dorrell Sarah		"	439, 477.
Dorsey Edward	Anne Arundel	"	426, 427, 449.
Dorson Abraham		"	343, 372.
Dawson		"	
Douglas John	Charles	"	18, 79, 266, 303
" "		"	313, 320, 352.
" "		"	353, 450.
Donlin Elizabeth		"	230.
Donlin John	Kent	"	83.
Dowlin		"	
Downs Robert		"	333, 401.
Doxey (Mrs.) see Hooper	St. Mary's	"	493.
Doxy John	St. Mary's	"367	367
Drywood John	Talbot	"	432.
Dubrey Edward	St. Mary's	"	35, 248, 248.
Dubrey		"	
Dumkin Marys		"	262.
Dumkin Patrick		"	262.
Duncan David		"	290.
Dunkerton William		"	408.
Dumkin Patrick	Anne Arundel	"	347, 426.
Dunn Robert	"	"	26.
Durand Elizabeth		"	

104
X

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Durand Elizabeth see	3	VI	
Davis		"	
Durand William		Talbot	"
Du Val Marin		"	305, 332 ³⁶² , 363.
Dweare Michael	Calvert	"	417.
Dweare William		"	34.
Dyer John		"	34.

VII

VII

Dabridge Robert		"	300.
Daly Brien, Sr. see	3	St. Mary's	169, 170, 172.
O'Dally		" "	174
O'Daley		" "	"
Daly Bryen	3	St. Mary's	172, 174.
Dally Brien see		"	"
O'Daly		"	"
Daley Elizabeth		"	173.
Daley Aneliff		"	173.
Daneill Thomas	Baltimore	"	140/, 343.
Dare William	Calvert	"	150.
Davenport Humphery		"	88, 89.
Davis David		"	306.
Davis Even	Anne Arundel	"	33, 56-7, 132-44
Davis Mary	Anne Arundel	"	33, 55.
Davis william		"	196, 258
Dawe Nathaniell		"	336, 337.
Dawson Philip	Anne Arundel	"	66, 181.
De La Roche	St. Mary's	"	194, 204, 208.
Delarock Charles		"	210, 274.
Dela Roche Elizabeth		"	194, 195, 204.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Dela Roche Elizabeth		VII	208, 209, 274.
Dela Roche Peter		"	209.
Dell Richard		"	363, 364.
Dent Rebecca		"	163. 164
Dent Thomas	St. Mary's	"	111-12-62-5, 193
" "	" "	"	219-22-24-6-228
" "	" "	"	239-44-84, 315 316, 332, 336
Denten James	Baltimore	"	51, 140, 338.
Denton		"	343, 353.
Dickson Elizabeth		"	196.
Dickson Robert		"	196.
Digins Roger		"	203, 238, 239.
Ditchfield John		"	333, 334.
Dixon John		"	70, 71, 341.
Dodson John		"	195, 249.
Dorrell Paul	Anne Arundel	"	143, 144.
Dorsey Edward		"	115, 177, 178.
Dorsey John		"	207.
Dorsey William	Dorchester	"	205.
Downs Marguerete	Charles	"	59, 129, 131.
Downes Marguritt		"	132.
Downes Mary	Charles	"	248.
Downes Robert		"	59, 129, 131.-2 248
Doxey Thomas	St. Mary's	"	172, 194, 321.
Doyne Robert		"	14.
Dudlestone Hoh:		"	175, 175.
Dumar Martha		"	267.
Domar		"	
Dundasse Elizabeth		"	262.
Dundasse George	St. Mary's	"	107, 109, 111.
Dundas		"	223-25-62, 263.
"		"	274, 284, 322.
Dunkerton William		"	70.
Duvall Marin		"	322 , 32, 33.

100

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Edwards Emanuel		I ^a	21.
Eltonhead Jane		"	6.
Eltonhead William		"	9, 10.
I ^b		I ^B	
Eate William		"	32.
Edwin William		"	75.
Ellery Henry		"	60.
Eltonhead Jane		"	6, 27, 28.
see Taylor		"	
Emerson Thomas		"	63.
Eures Thomas		"	23, 24.
Evans (Captain)		"	12, 14, 36.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I C		I C	
Elliott Edward		"	59.
Elstone Thomas	St. Mary's	"	17, 73, 74.
Elstonehead Thomas		"	55.
Elstonhead		"	
Empson William	Charles	"	17, 18, 72.
Erickson John		"	13.
Erickson Matthew		"	13.
Evans William		"	17, 45, 59, 86
I DD		I D	
Edwin Michael		"	174
Edwin William		"	65, 66, 77, 98.
" "		"	99, 163, 174, 175
Elley Henry		"	49, 76, 77, 98
" "		"	162, 163, 176.
Elstone Thomas		"	13.
Elton John		"	120.
Elyey John		"	44.
Empson William	Charles	"	8, 62.
Evan William		"	73, 74, 95, 97.
" "	St. Mary's	100	100, 121.
Ewen Ann		"	178.
Ewen John		"	178, 182.
Ewen Suffia		"	179.
Ewens Richard		"	151, 152, 178-9

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Ebben Barnard		I ^e	41.
Edmondson John		"	78 1/2 84, 78:
Edwards Henry		"	133.
Elly John		"	101.
Elzey John		"	125, 126.
Elzey Sarah see Jordan		"	124, 125.
Emerson John		"	105.
English George		"	85, 84.
Evens John		"	33.

I F

I^f

Edmonds James		"	20, 42, 44.
Edmunds "		"	" " "
Eead Adam		"	89.
Elly Henry		"	12, 62, 63.
Ennis William		"	61

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>II</u>		<u>II</u>	
Eason John 3		"	110, 270.
Easson		" "	
Eaton Nathaniell	Charles	"	157, 235, 304.
Eaton Samuel	Charles	"	157, 235.
Edloe John		"	53, 54.
Edloe Joseph, Sr.		"	53, 54, 102.
Edley } 3		"	104, 294.
Edloe Joseph, Jr.		"	53.
Edmondson John	Talbot	"	261, 390.
Edwards Debera		"	312.
Efford Joseph		"	304.
Eldridge William	Anne Arundel	"	161, 162, 175.
Ellery Elizabeth		"	363.
Ellery Henry 3	St. Mary's		207, 311, 362.
" " 3		"	270, 364, 365.
Elliott Jane		"	97.
Elliott John	Kent	"	224.
Ellis Philip		"	296.
Ellis William, Sr.		"	296
Ellis William, Jr.		"	296, 297.
Elnes Ann		"	312.
Elnes Thomas 3		"	292, 293, 312.
" " 3		"	313, 456, 463.
Emanson Richard		"	85.
Emerson Nicholas		"	19.
Evans William		"	90, 105, 261, 309
Evetts Nathaniel 3		"	163, 262, 264.
Evitt " 3		"	370.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Evitt Nathaniel		II	370.
Ewen John		"	22, 97.
Ewens		"	
Ewens Richard		"	22, 97.

III

III

Edmondson John		"	232, 235, 292.
" "		"	293, 310. 338.
Edwards James	Talbot	"	266, 267, 329.
Edwards Thomas	St. Mary's	"	28, 249.
Elis Elizabeth		"	269, 270.
Elis John, Sr.	Kent	"	269, 270, 298. 337
Elis John, Jr.		"	269, 270.
Elis Mary		"	269, 270.
Ellery Henry		"	19, 20.
Ellickson John		"	337.
Ellingsworht Rich:		"	181, 220.
Elliott Mary		"	267, 268, 275.287
Elliot William, Sr.		"	259, 267, 268.
Elleyeott		"	
Elliott William, Jr.		"	259.
Elleyeott		"	
Ellis Thomas		"	310.
Emerson Thomas		"	341.
Evans Elizabeth		"	226.
Evans (Colonel)		"	234.
Evans William		"	225, 226.
Evers Peter		"	265.
Evitte Nathaniel		"	36, 38.
Evitts		"	
Ewen John	Anne Arundel	"	262.
Ewen Sarah		"	262
Even William		"	207.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Edmondson John		IV ^A	22, 37.
Elliott Mary <i>3</i> see Lawrence	Kent	"	4.
Elliott William	Kent	"	1, 3, 4.
Ewen Richard		"	9.
IV ^B		IV ^B	
Earle Thomas	Talbot	"	28, 37.
Eton Jeremiah	Kent	"	28.
Edloe Joseph	St. Mary's	"	30.
Edmunds Joh	Talbot	"	9, 10, 13, 19, 28
English Edward		"	21.
Eure Peter	St. Mary's	"	8.
Evens Mary		"	4, 5.
Evins.			

112

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>IV</u> ^c		IV ^c	
Eason Lonnes	Calvert	"	28.
Eaton Jeremiah	Kent	"	15.
Eaton Mary		"	15.
Edelen Ric hard	St. Mary's	"	1, 34, 35.
Edley John	St. Mary's	"	32.
Edley Joseph		"	32.
Edloe Joseph		"	28.
Edwards Elizabeth		"	20.
Edwards John	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Elliott Henry		"	33.
Ennis Hester		"	30.
Ennis William	Calvert	"	30.
Erickson John		"	15.
Erickson Matthew		"	15.
Eure Peter "	St. Mary's	"	
Evans Sarah		"	30.
See		"	
White		"	
Even Annie		"	28.
Ewen Richard	Calvert	"	27, 28.
Even William		"	28.
Exon Henry		"	27, 28.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Eason John		V	374
Eaton Jeremiah		"	144.
Eaves George	Somerset	"	324, 325, 419.
Edelein Richard		"	323, 409.
Edmonds John		"	376.
Edmondson John		"	239, 531.
Elinge Mary		"	229.
Eliors Thomas		"	31.
Ellis Peter		"	498, 499.
Elly Joanne		"	252, 252 1/2.
Elly John	Calvert	"	252, 252 1/2, 351.
Elyme John		"	123, 191.
Elmes } Emanson Elizabeth	Charles	"	103, 145, 236. 323
Emanson Mary		"	103, 323.
Emanson Nicholas	Charles	"	102-3, 104, 323
Emanson Phebes		"	103.
Enderson Andrew	Calvert	"	249, 250.
Emderson Elizabeth		X"	250.
Emderson Thomas		"	43, 430-1, 480.
Emerton Humphery		"	255, 256.
Emet John		"	227.
Emry Ann		"	150.
Endecott John		"	483.
Enloes Henry		"	29.
Epon Henry		"	381, 382.
Ereckson John		"	83, 227.
Erreckson } Evat }		"	
Evet Nathaniel		"	284, 456, 473.
Evett }		"	474, 454.
Ewen Richard		"	67, 68, 81, 297
Ewens }		"	341, 343.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Eaton Nathaniel		" Ea	42.
Ebdan Katherine		"	114.
Edlin Richard		"	333, 334.
Edloe Joseph		"	4.
Edmond Robert		"	5.
Edmonds		"	
Edmunds Richard		"	257.
Edwards John		"	335, 464.
Edwyn Wiles		"	287.
Egelstone Bernard		"	328.
Elgat William		"	307, 371.
Elgett		"	
Elinge Mary	Baltimore	"	260.
Elles William		"	232.
Elliott Edward		"	27, 270.
Elliott Elizabeth	Talbot	"	197, 270.
see		"	
Frath		"	
Elliott William	Kent	"	253.
Ellwood Richard		"	312.
Elly John		"	409.
Emett William		"	230.
Enans Mary		"	176, 499.
Ereckson Elizabeth	Kent	"	117.
Erickson		"	
Erickson John	Kent	"	117, 218.
Ereckson		"	
Ereckson Mathew	Kent	"	117.
Erickson		"	
Essex John		"	276.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Evans William	Calvert	VI	299
Evens Richard		"	232, 260, 281.
Everson Marcus		"	294.
Ewen Richard	Anne Arundel	"	357, 360, 326.
" "		"	476.
Ewens Peter		"	210.
Exons Elizabeth		"	243.
Exons Henry		"	243.
Exton Catherine		"	327.
Eyles William		"	110.
Eyres Thomas		"	280.

VII

VII

Eades George		"	340.
Eagle Robert		"	300.
Eason Lownes	Calvert	"	137, 191, 248.
Edelen Richard	St. Mary's	"	198, 219, 220.
Edlin }			256, 274.
Edley John	St. Mary's	"	199.
Edloe James, Sr.		"	237.
Edloe James, Jr.		"	237.
Edloe Joseph }	St. Mary's	"	199, 200, 217.
Edloe Joseph }		"	236, 238.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Edmunds Richard		VII	79, 259.
Edmundson John		"	78, 266, 267.
" "		"	310.
Edwards Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	116, 117, 187.
Edwards John	Anne Arundel	"	68, 115-16, 187
Egleston Bernard		"	1, 144-54, 302.
Ell Henry		"	259.
Elliott Edward		"	28, 91.
Elliott Henry	St. Mary's	"	105, 106, 133.
Ellis Robert		"	318.
Ellis Thomas		"	327.
Eltan James		"	336, 337.
English Edward		"	188, 189, 204.
Ennis (Mrs.)		"	280.
Erdin John		"	360.
Eure Peter	St. Mary's	"	193, 224
Eurie		"	
Evan Anne	Calvert	"	319.
Evan William	"	"	319.
Evans John		"	107.
Evans Richard	Calvert	195, 196.	
Ewen Anne	Calvert	"	266, 268.
Ewen William	Calvert	"	266, 268.
Exon Henry	Calvert	"	271, 273, 318.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Fendall Josias		I a	8.
Fenwick Kuthbert	Calvert	"	6.
Fenwick Jane		"	6.
Forrest Patrick		"	6, 11.
Fox Henry		"	5, 7.
Fox Mary		"	11.

B		I b	
I			
Fendall Josias		"	23.
Forrest Patrick		"	45, 52, 54.
Fox Henry		"	28.
Foxe Mary		"	51.
Frissell Alexander		"	73.
Frissell Denis		"	12.
Frissell Jenneth		"	12.
Frissell Rebecka		"	73.
Frissell Sarah		"	73.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
1 ^c		I	
Fendall Josias		"	18, 74.
Fenwick Cuthbert	Calvert	"	1, 4, 5, 68.
Fenwick Ignatius		"	2, 5.
Fenwick Jane	Calvert	"	1, 5, 68.
Fenwick John	Calvert	"	2, 4.
Fenwick Richard		"	2, 3.
Fenwick Robert		"	2, 3.
Fenwick Teresa		"	4, 5.
Fitzherbert Frances		"	3, 29, 31, 34.
"	"	"	37, 40, 59, 62.
Folterill Walter		"	45.
Foster Ann		"	16.
Foster Richard		"	16.
Frizzell Alexander		"	83.
Frizzell Demich		"	83.
Frizzell Forker		"	83, 84.
Frizzell		"	
Frizzell Rebecka		"	83.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Fendall Josias		I	33, 35, 36, 43
" "		"	46.
Fenwick Jeane	Calvert	"	163. 31.
Fitzherbert Francis		"	57, 72, 118.
Flambert Jeffery		"	61.
Frissell Wadden		"	79.
Frizell Forker		"	42, 66, 67.
Frizell Alexander		"	46, 68, 48, 66
Forrest Patrick		"	56, 147, 148.
Franckcunn Henry		"	69.
Francklyn Robert		"	169, 173.
Frankling 3		"	169, 173.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I E		I E	
Fenwick Cuthbert		"	9, 142, 158.
Figett Daniel		"	99.
Flanagan Darby		"	4.
Fleming John		"	129.
Flint Ric:		"	45.
Foote Robert		"	85, 150.
Foster Seth	Calvert	"	143.
Fountlin Hanna		"	44.
Franckcenn Henry		"	33, 36.
Flankling Hanna		"	45.
Franklin Robert		"	47.
I F		I F	
Fenwick Cuthbert		"	2.
Ferbes Robert		"	25, 26.
Fitzallen Richard		"	46, 83, 125.
Fitzherbert Francis		"	3, 16.
Foster John	Anne Arundel	"	118.
Foster Seth	Talbot	"	15, 76.
Foxall John Jon:		"	19.
Francis Thomas		"	108, 109.
Frizzell Sarah		"	89.
Frost Thomas		"	25-6, 37, 103.
Frost Thomas		"	104.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Fardel William		<u>II</u>	292, 294.
Farmer Michael	Calvert	"	165, 211.
Fenwick Cuthbert	Calvert	"	112.
Fisher Daniel		"	120, 137.
Fitzallen Richard		"	97, 107.
Fitz-Alleyne		"	
Fitzherbert Francis		"	309.
Fleming Patrick	Somerset	"	150, 151.
Fline Nicholas		"	18, 19.
Forbes Elizabeth		"	55, 56.
Forbes James	Calvert	"	55, 56, 82.
Forbes Margaret		"	55, 56.
Forest Elizabeth		"	269, 362.
Forrest Patrick		"	195, 196, 269.
" "		"	270, 311, 362.
" "		"	363, 365.
Foster Seth		"	104.
Foyle John		"	108, 109.
Foxem Richard		"	289.
Francklin Robert		"	336, 471.
Frisby James		"	284, 441, 445.
Frissell Alexander		"	49, 63.
Frizelle "		"	" "
Frissell Rebecca		"	49.
Frissell Sarah		"	49.
Frost Thomas		"	2, 3.
Furbee Benjamin	Baltimore	"	328.
Furbee Elizabeth	Baltimore	"	328.

100

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		<u>III</u>	
Fendall Josiah		"	267, 283.
Fenwixk Elisha		"	274.
Fishbourne Ralph		"	4 341, 342.
Fisher Thomas		"	310.
Fletcher Curtis		"	214, 223.
Foard John		"	259.
Forrest Patrick		"	213, 215, 223.
" "		"	282.
Foster Michalee		"	320.
Foster Richard		"	272, 274.
Foster Seth		"	2, 278, 279.
Foukes Ann		"	272, 290.
Fowkes 3		"	
Foukes Gerrard		"	272, 290.
Fowkes 3		"	
Fowk Richard		"	222, 272, 335.
Fowke 3		"	338, 340.
Francis Jacob		"	205.
Francckain Amy 3		"	
Mary 3		"	
Franckarm Henry	Charles	"	222, 238.
Frankarme Henry		"	
Freeman Thomas		"	110, 210, 226.
" "		"	231-2, 310, 31
Furby Benjamin		"	168.

+ 123

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^A		IV ^a	
Fitzherbert		"	40, 44.
Foote James	Baltimore	"	17.
Foster John	Calvert	"	37.
Foster Seth	Talbot	"	17, 30, 32.
Fountain Nicholas	St. Mary's	"	18.
Foxon Richard	Calvert	"	48.
Foxon Richard			
Fisher James	Anne Arundel	IV ^b	14.
Fisher Henry	Calvert	IV	20.
Fisher Robert			28.
Ferguson William	Anne Arundel	"	9.
Fraga Jno., Jr.	Anne Arundel	"	6.
Fife James		"	25., 23.
Fisher Anne	St. Mary's	"	33.
see		"	
Burgess	St. Mary's	"	33.
Flambert Jasper		"	10
Forth Ralph	St. Mary's	"	35.
Foster Richard	St. Mary's	"	14.
Francis Sarah	Anne Arundel	"	18, 35.
see		"	
Shaw			
Francis Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	34.
Frankham Henry	Charles.	"	5

124

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		IV ^c	
Ganning John		"	25.
Garlun Patrick	Charles	"	25.
Garrar Joanna		"	33.
Garrar Robert	St. Mary's	"	35.
Genwick Cuthbert	Calvert	"	30.
Genwick Richard		"	30.
Gible James	Anne Arundel	"	14.
Gisher Henry	Calvert	"	28.
Gisher Robert		"	28.
Gitting Diana		"	22.
Gitting Robert	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Gorrest Elinor		"	33.
Gorrest Helena	St. Mary's	"	36.
Gorrest Patrick	St. Mary's	"	33.
Goster Elizabeth		"	17.
Goster Richard	St. Mary's	"	32.
Granck ^{kin} Robert		"	22.

107

+

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
------	--------	-------	--------

IV^C

Fanning John " 25.

Farlun Patrick Charles " 25.

Farrar Joanna " 33.

Farrar Robert St. Mary's " 35.

Fenwick Cuthbert Calvert " 30.

Fenwick Richard " 30.

File James Anne Arundel " 14.

Fisher Henry Calvert " 28.

Fisher Robert " 28.

Fitting Diana " 22.

Fitting Robert Anne Arundel " 22.

Forrest Elinor " 33.

Forrest Helena St. Mary's " 36.

Forrest Patrick St. Mary's " 33.

Foster Elizabeth " 17.

Foster Richard St. Mary's " 32.

Franck^{kin} Robert " 22.

628-

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
V		V	
Fanning John		"	362, 363.
Fanning		"	
Farding William	St. Mary's	"	380, 381.
Farmer Mary	Calvert	"	253.
Farmer Michael	Calvert	"	42, 48, 253.
" "		"	328.
Felton John		"	376, 434, 471.
Felton		"	
Felton Kathernine see Phillips		"	
Fendall Josias		"	45.
Fenwick Cuthbert		"	140, 219.
Feruly Francis		"	417.
Fishbourne Ralph		"	396.
Fitzherbett Edward		"	62, 193, 195.
Fitzherbert Francis		"	206.
Fitzherbert John		"	62.
Fitzharbert		"	
Fitzherbert (Major)		"	381.
Fletcher Curtis	St. Mary's	"	116, 193.
Forin Julian		"	282.
Forrest Elizabeth		"	194.
Forrest Ellinor		"	194.
Forrest Patrick		"	194, 308, 359.
" "		"	479.
Foster Michael	St. Mary's	"	57, 252.
Foster Seth		"	5, 124, 129.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Foster Seth		V	276.
Fouch Hugh		"	321, 377, 379.
Fowch } Fountain Richard	Calvert	"	253.
Foxon Richard	Baltimore	"	532.
Foxon Susanna see Chandborne		"	
Foxwell George		"	50, 51.
Franklin John	Calvert	"	223, 322.
Franklyn } Franklin Robert		"	56, 67, 130-31.
Franklyn } Franklin		"	211-16, 228-67.
Franklyn } Franklyn		"	297, 341-43, 37
Franklyn } Fraye Edward		"	407, 501, 531
Frettwell Roger		"	255.
Frisby James		"	321.
Fulling Richard		"	275.
		"	456.

128

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
VI		VI.	
Farding William		"	488.
Farguison Ellinor see Phelps		"	282, 332.
Fargison william		"	282, 330.
Farguison		"	
Farmer Elizabeth	Calvert	"	328.
Farmer Mary see Lile	"	"	
Farmer Mary, Jr.		"	328.
Farmer Michael, Sr.	Calvert	"	328.
Farmer Michael, Jr.	Calvert	"	328.
Fellowell William	Calvert	"	421.
Fellon John	Dorchester	"	429.
Fendall Josias		"	416.
Fenin George		"	243.
Fenwick Cuthbert		"	442.
Ferguson William		"	474.
Finning William	Talbot	"	63, 177, 235.
Finney		"	361.
Fitzherbert Edward		"	249, 251, 252.
"	"	"	255.
Flaws Richard	Anne Arundel	"	455, 459, 462.
Ford Sarah		"	69.
Foard William		"	69, 70.
Forrest Patrick		"	35, 45, 407, 41
Forrest Patrick		"	435, 436.
Foster Elizabeth	Talbot	"	375, 430.
Foster John	Calvert	"	198, 263.

128

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Foster Seth	Talbot	VI	198, 270.
" "		"	375, 376, 430.
Foster (Mr.)		"	248, 480.
Fountains James		"	455, 457, 459.
Foxon Richard	Baltimore	"	25, 35, 282.
" "	and Anne Arundel	"	336, 374.
Foxwell George		"	5.
Francis Thomas		"	286, 305, 369.
Franklin John	Calvert	"	272.
Franklin Robert	Anne Arundel	"	13, 39, 284-6, 305
" "		"	361-75, 376, 424
" "		"	482-3, 499, 500
Freeman John		"	27.
Frisby James, Sr.	Cecil	"	245, 257, 294.
Frisby James	Baltimore	"	295, 373, 396.
" "		"	396, 401.
Frisby James, Jr.	Cecil	"	294, 296, 373.
" "		"	401, 434.
Frisby Mary, Jr.		"	294.
Frisby Thomas		"	294.
Frisby William		"	294.
Frith Elizabeth		"	197.
^{see} Elliott } Frith Henry, Sr.	Talbot	"	197, 198, 270.
Frith Henry, Jr.		"	270.
Frizell William	Anne Arundel	"	347, 426.
Fuller Nathaniel		"	209.
Fuller William		"	148.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Panning John		"	129.
Ferguson William	Anne Arundel	"	2, 351.
Farrar Joannah	St. Mary's	"	107-9, 110,,186
Farrar Robert		"	107, 109, 186.
Fenwick Cuthbert		"	39, 83.
Ferguson William		"	68.
Tetherstone Richard	Anne Arundel	"	191, 292-97-99
Fielding Edward		"	175, 176.
File James	Anne Arundel	"	45, 146.
Fisher Edmund		"	73, 74.
Fisher Edward		"	263.
Fisher Henry		"	45, 46.
Fisher Nathaniell		"	227, 229.
Fisher Robert	Calvert	"	45, 46.
Ford William	Dorchester	"	100, 147.
Forrest Anne		"	262.
Forrest Elenor		"	261, 263, 278.
" Ellen		"	322.
Forrest Margaret		"	224, 262, 263.
" Margueritt		"	" " "
Forrest Patrick	St. Mary's	"	165, 224, 261.
" "	" "	"	263, 315-22-36
Forrest Richard		"	262.
Foster Alice	St. Mary's	"	84.
Foster Elizabeth	Talbot	"	24, 27.
Foster Michael		"	166.
Foster Richard	St. Mary's	"	84, 358.
Foster Sarah	Talbot	"	24, 26.
Foster Sara	St. Mary's	"	358
Poster Seth	Talbot	"	24, 27, 28.
Francis Matthew		"	184.
(Francis) (Mr.) <i>Southern</i>		"	163.
Franklin Robert		"	119.
Franclin)		"	
Frissell Dennis		"	315.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Gerrard Thomas		I ^a	6.
Gill Benjamin		"	6.
Granute Patrick		"	4, 5.
Greenhill John		"	7.
I ^B		I ^B	
Galloway William		"	40, 42.
Garvas Thomas		"	18.
Gates Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	60, 61.
Gerant Jean		"	12.
Gers John		"	"
Goodrich George	Charles	"	46.
Gregory Thomas	St. Mary's	"	37.

131

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I C		I C	
Gardner Elizabeth		"	39.
Gardner John		"	30, 38.
Gardner Luke		"	16, 37, 39.
" "		"	41, 53.
Garrett Richard		"	29.
Gaymarth John		"	43.
Gerrand Thomas		"	86.
Gerrate Thomas		"	59.
Gillings Michael		"	47.
Goade Richard		"	73.
Golt ✓		"	
Goodridge Timothy		"	47.
Grainger William		"	75.
Green Robert		"	39, 40.
Gunnion Elizabeth		"	18.
Gunnion James		"	18.
Guy Anne		"	46, 70.
Guy John		"	69, 70.
Gyslott (Mr.)		"	62.

192

Name I D	County	Liber I D	Folio.
Gallaway Richard		"	113.
Gardner Luke	St. Mary's	"	58, 127, 147.
Gibson Thomas		"	64.
Gil John		"	51.
Gittings J ^{un}		"	139, 140.
Goadand Anthony		"	110, 111, 151-2
Gordan Daniell		"	137.
Gott Richard	Anne Arundel	"	161, 162.
Gott Richard, JR.		"	61.
Gotte Susan, Sr.		"	61.
Gotte Susan, Jr.		"	61.
Gooldsmith John		"	8, 16.
Graves Samuel		"	78, 82.
Graves William		"	148, 149.
Gray John		"	111, 179.
Greene Leonard		"	73.
Greene Luke		"	18.
Grimes Richard		"	76, 98, 99.
Grosse Roger		"	62, 107, 116.
Grymes William		"	114.
Gunnell James		"	115.
Guy Ann		"	30.
Guy John		"	15, 30.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
E I		E I	
Galfyan Joseph		"	50.
Gardner Luke		"	35, 64, 76, 116
Gibbs Richard		"	85.
Giles Thomas	Talbot	"	143.
Gillam Zackariah		"	87, 90, 101.
Gittings John		"	58.
Goodeker Christopher		"	7.
Godeker Dotothy		"	6.
Goodeker Richard		"	6.
goodriche George		"	37-8, 42, 73-5.
goodridge Henry		"	156.
Gordian Daniell		"	89.
Gordian Mary		"	89.
Goulden Gabriel	Calvert	"	98, 99, 136.
Goulden Mary		"	98, 99.
Goulding		"	
Grabes Samuell		"	38, 41, 55, 65.
Graves		"	85.
Gray John	Anne Arundel	"	96.
Groome William		"	55, 58, 78 1/2.
" "		"	83, 100, 109.
" "		"	139.
Grosse Roger		"	33, 47, 71.
Grynomay James		"	3.
Grinoway		"	
Grynoway John		"	5.
Gwyther Nicholas		"	124-43, 157, 58

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I F		I f	
Gardner Luke	St. Mary's	"	91
Gardner Richard		"	8, 9,
George John		"	30.
Gibbs Thomas		"	8, 9, 27.
Gill Francis		"	65.
Gittings John		"	61, 119.
Glewin Bartholomew	Kent	"	46, 83.
Glewin Mary	Kent	"	46, 83
Glover Thomas		"	65
Gouldsmith Elizabeth		"	113, 114, 116.
Gouldsmith George, Sr.		"	111, 117, 118.
Gouldsmith Mary, Sr.		"	112, 116, 118.
Gouldsmith Mary, Jr.		"	114, 116.
Gouldsmith Matthew		"	115, 117.
Gouldsmith Samuel		"	115, 117,
Griffith Lucy	Baltimore,	"	109, 111.
Griffith Thomas	Baltimore	"	109, 111.
Groome William	Calvert	"	9, 22, 36, 64.
" "	"	"	65
Grosse Ann	Anne Arundel	"	71, 73.
Anne		"	
Anny		"	
Grosse Roger	Anne Arundel	"	71, 73.
Gutteridge Henry		"	69.
Gwyther Nicholas	St. Mary's	"	41, 52, 107.
Gyrling Richard		"	76.

625

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Gallien Joseph		<u>II</u>	171.
Ganimer John	Anne Arundel	"	196, 246.
Gardner Luke	St. Mary's	"	160, 161, 169.
Garrett Rutter	Baltimore	"	213, 214.
Gates Robert		"	285, 288.
Gwant Thomas		"	232, 259, 260.
Gaunt		"	" " "
George John		"	132.
Gerrard Thomas		"	90.
Gibbs Richard		"	312.
Gibs		"	
Girling Richard		"	
Gitting Margaret		"	147.
see Read		"	
Gittings John, Sr.		"	89, 95.
Gittings John, Jr.		"	95, 436.
Glewin Bartholomew		"	47, 305, 306.
Glewin Maryn	Kent	"	
see Wright		"	
Godscross James		"	147.
Godsgrace James		"	77.
Goodricke Henry		"	125.
Goodrick		"	
Goodridge Henry	Anne Arundel	"	120.
see Kinsey		"	
Goodridge Timothy	Talbot	"	261, 310.
Gorsuch Charles		"	188.
Gouldsmith George	Baltimore	"	78, 186.
Gouldsmith Matthews	"	"	327.
Gouldsmith Penelope		"	327.
Peternella		"	
Gouldsmith Samuel	Baltimore	"	217, 284.
" " "	"	"	327, 329.
Grange Benjamin		"	227.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Graves Samuel	Calvert	II	284, 312.
Greene Leo:		"	18, 19.
Greene Mary		"	473.
Greenw William		"	59, 472.
" "		"	474.
Griffin Anthony		"	288, 289, 384.
Griffin Jane		"	288, 289.
Jean		"	
Griffin Lucie		"	288.
Griffin Lucretia		"	288.
Griffin Thomas		"	54, 104.
Griffith Samuel		"	1.
Griffith Thomas	Baltimore	"	37.
Groom Moses		"	330, 388.
Groome William	Calvert	"	74, 77, 109.
" "		"	114, 261.
" "		"	284, 304.
" "		"	311.
" "		"	
Grosse Ann	Anne Arundel	"	24, 304.
Grosse Roger		"	23, 24.
" "		"	30, 304.
" "		"	337.
Gundry Joseph	Anne Arundel	"	46.
Gunter Elizabeth		"	136.
Guyaugh Moran		"	145.
Gwyther Nicholas	St. Mary's	"	32, 64.
" "	" "	"	69.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Galley Thomas		<u>III</u>	285.
Gardner Luke		"	272, 274.
Gater William		"	264.
Gifford William		"	321.
Girdling Richard		"	170, 171.
Godgen Robert, Jr.		"	288.
Godscrosse James		"	334.
Gold Richard		"	1, 2.
Gold Ursula		"	1.
see Haddwaies }		"	
Haddaway }		"	
Goodridge Timothy }		"	204, 207.
" " }		"	240, 242.
Goosey James		"	334.
Goldhacker George }		"	161, 189.
Goldhawke }		"	" "
Goldsmith Matthew		"	169.
Goldsmith Samuel		"	167, 169.
" "		"	170.
Graves Samuel		"	21.
Green William		"	223, 225.
Griffin Rice		"	263.
Griffin Thomas		"	252, 300.
Gringo William		"	268.
Groome william }		"	216, 336.
" " }		"	338.
Gubert Joshua		"	264.
Guleman Jeremiah		"	178.
Gundry Joseph		"	199, 201.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Gardner Luke	St. Mary's	IV ^A	40.
Garrett James	Calvert	"	40. 11.
Garrett Nathaniel	St. Mary's	"	10.
Gouldsmith Samuel	Baltimore	"	37, 38, 41.
"	"	"	49.
Gorcush Richard	Talbot	"	10.
Gowdray Edward	Calvert	"	17.
Grannier John	Calvert	"	50.
Gross Roger		"	34.
Gubert Joshua		"	36.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^B		IV ^b	
Gerrard Mathias		"	25.
Goffe Mary	St. Mary's	"	
see		"	15, 18, 34.
Jarbo Mary		"	
Goldsmith George	Baltimore	"	21.
Goldsmith Mary		"	
see Boston		"	
Goldsmith Samuell	Baltimore	"	22.
Goodwin Robert		"	4.
Gordan Patrick	Kent	"	26.
Greene Leonard	St. Mary's	"	28.
Greene Luke	Charles	"	31.
Gregory Charles	St. Mary's	"	24, 25, 33.
" "	Charles	"	" " "
Griffin Thomas	St. Mary's	"	27.
Griggs Mary		"	38.
see		"	
Keene Mary		"	
Grose Ann		"	
see Welsch "		"	
Grose Elizabeth		"	
see Snowden		"	
Grose Francis		"	7, 13, 15, 17.
Grose John		"	10, 17.
Groce		"	
Grose Roger, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	5, 7, 11, 13, 14
Groce		"	16, 17
Grose Roger, Jr.		"	7, 13, 15, 17.
Grose William		"	7, 13, 15, 17.
Gudgion Robert	Anne Arundel	"	3.
Gutthrey James	Calvert	"	37.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^c		IV ^c	
Gardner Edward	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Gather John	" "	"	22.
Gerrard Thomas		"	35.
Gibson Miles		"	11, 12.
Gifford William	St. Mary's	"	33.
Gilbert John	Cecil	"	5, 37, 39.
Ginne Alice		"	15.
ginne Arthur	Kent	"	15.
Gittings John	Calvert	"	28.
Gittings Margaret		"	28.
Goffe Mary		"	36.
see 3		"	
Jarbo		"	
Goldsmith George	Baltimore	"	11.
Goldsmith Johannah		"	39.
Goldsmith Mary		"	
see 3		"	
Boston		"	
Goodrick Francis		"	25.
Goodrick George	Charles	"	25.
Goodrick Robert		"	25.
Gore Richard		"	5.
Gover Daniel	Cecil	"	6.
Graile Francis	St. Mary's	"	33.
Gray Jane		"	37.
Gray John		"	21.
Greene John	Charles	"	25.

141

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		IV ^C	
Griffin Thomas		"	32, 33.
Grose John	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Grose Robert	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Guinne Richard		"	20.
Guine Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	20.

107d

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Ginnest Elizabeth		V	392.
Gammell Mary		"	29 144.
Gantt Thomas		"	28 25.
Gardner Anne		"	323, 324, 348.
see		"	538, 540.
Gaunt John	Baltimore	"	291, 293, 338.
Gardner Chricopher Anne Arundel		"	372.
Gardner John		"	321, 380.
Gardner Luke	St. Mary's	"	380, 381.
Gode "case Jane		"	472, 506.
Goff " Edward		"	546.
Gardner Richard		"	380, 381.
Garrett Nathaniell		"	452, 453.
Garrett Nicholas	Kent	"	455, 509.
Gary Aliee	St. Mary's	"	280, 281.
Gary John		"	279, 280, 282.
Garye William	Calvert	"	1423, 253, 328.
Gassaway Nicholas		"	339.
Gates William	Charles	"	371, 372.
Gerard John		"	37.
Gerard Justiman		"	36, 40.
Gerard Mary	Talbot	"	37, 38, 40.
Gerard Thomas	Kent	"	37, 320, 144.
Gerard "		"	335.
Gibbs Elizabeth		"	481, 482, 484.
" " "		"	486, 489, 494.
" " "		"	496, 499.
Gibbs Robert		"	481, 484, 496.
Ginnett Elizabeth		"	392, 93.

144

Name	county	Liber	Folio.
Gouldsmith Mary		V	498, 499.
Gouldsmith Matthew		"	498, 499.
Gouldsmith Samuel		"	92, 94, 230.
Grace John		"	407.
Gramer John	Calvert	"	197.
Gramer ³		"	
Grant, William	Anne Arundel	"	211, 228, 309.
Graut?		"	
Graw John		"	419.
Green Luke	Charles	"	401.
Greene James		"	320.
Greene John		"	39.
Greene Leonard		"	478.
Greene Thomas		"	116.
Greene William	Calvert	"	146. 148.
Greenwood James		"	205.
Grey John		"	483.
Griffin Thomas		"	381, 382.
Griggs John		"	207, 391.
" "		"	418.
Groome William	Calvert	"	42, 224, 235.
" "	"	"	258, 289, 290.
" "	"	"	350, 361, 369.
" "	"	"	399, 507.
Guither William		"	57, 418.
Guyther		"	
Gundry Benjamin		"	109, 222.
Gundry Gideon		"	108.
Gutterick Henry	Anne Arundel	"	68, 79
Gwinn Richard		"	292, 339.
Gwynn ³		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
VI.		VI.	
Gadgeon Robert		"	449, 499.
Gant Thomas	Calvert	"	204.
Gardner Christopher		"	12.
Gardner Edward	Anne Arundel	"	369.
Gardner Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	265 267.
" "	" "	"	269, 319, 320.
" "	" "	"	337, 346.
Gardner John	St. Mary's	"	265m 267.
Gardner Luke	St. Mary's	"	17, 82, 118, 120
" "	" "	"	146, 147, 265.
" "	" "	"	267, 269, 319.
" "	" "	"	320, 337, 346.
Gardner Luke, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	266, 267.
Gardner Richard	" "	"	265, 267, 319.
Gardner Thomas	" "	"	266, 267.
Garnett Susanna	" "	"	399.
Garet James		"	199, 200.
Garrett		"	
Gary William		"	10.
Gaseway Nicholas	Anne Arundel	"	263, 369, 370.
Gasseway		"	430.
Gather John		"	279.
Gerard John		"	23, 48-9, 51, 53
Gerrard		"	54, 55, 164.
Gerrard Justinian	St. Mary's	"	50, 51, 53, 54
" "		"	189, 190.
Gerrard Mary		"	50, 52.
Gerrard Thomas		"	23, 48, 55.
" "		"	163.
Gibbins (Mrs.)		"	116.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Gibings Samuell		"	395.
Gibbon Philip	Charles	"	259, 317, 322.
Gibbons Samuell	Cecil	"	392 393.
Gibson Miles	Baltimore	"	94, 300.
Gibson Thomas	Charles	"	79, 257, 296.
Gibson Thomas	Charles	"	79, 254.
Gilbert John	Baltimore	"	234, 257, 296.
Guilbert	Cecil	"	373, 393, 395.
" "	Cecil	"	496, 469.
Giles Thomas		"	307.
Gillis Thomas		"	371.
Gittings John	Calvert	"	286, 287, 307.
Glover John		"	255.
Glover William		"	501.
Godard Thomas		"	457, 459.
Godfrey George	Charles	"	42.
Godscrosse Alice see Poulson		"	
Godscrosse C James	Calvert	"	329
Goldhawke Mary	Kent	"	241, 242.
Goldsmith George	Baltimore	"	447, 448.
Goldsmith Joanna		"	244, 412.
Goldsmith Mary see Boston		"	
Goldsmith Samuell		"	245, 246, 256.
" "		"	309.
Good George	Anne Arundel	"	73.
Good Richard	" "	"	73.
Good Roger	Anne Arundel	"	73.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Good Robert	Anne Arundel	VI	377.
Goodgin Robert		"	116.
Gugen		"	
Goodhand Christopher		"	354, 355.
Goodwine Richard		"	445.
Gorsuch Richard	St. Mary's	"	346.
Gorsuch Richard	Talbot	"	418, 420.
" "		"	447.
Gott Elizabeth		"	
see Parker		"	
Gott Henry	Kent	"	84, 222.
Gough Robert		"	232.
Gouldsmith John		"	190, 196, 197.
Gover Danielll	St. Mary's	"	243, 277.
" "	" "	"	464.
Grace John		"	196, 197.
Gray John		"	283, 305.
Gray "		"	332, 464.
" "		"	513, 514.
Greene James		"	152.
Greene Luke		"	96, 513.
Greene Thomas		"	412.
Greene William	Calvert	"	43, 318, 458.
Green }		" "	
Greenfield Thomas	Charles	"	448, 515, 516.
Greengoe William	St. Mary's	"	287.
Grenlaw Jeane		"	197.
Griffith Enen		"	236.
Groome William		"	75, 110, 200.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Grose Roger	Anne Arundel	VI	476.
Guibert Joachius	St. Mary's	"	68, 168, 409.
" "		"	441.
Guither Nicholas		"	14, 15.
Guyther		"	
Gurley John		"	7.
Gallier Joseph		VII	140a 303.
Gallomay William		"	158, 303.
Gant Joanne		"	332.
Gardner Edward	Anne Arundel	"	66, 67, 115.
Gardner Luke		"	231.
Garland Alice		"	291.
Gary Stephen		"	251.
Gee John		"	358.
Gerrard Thomas	St. Mary's	"	148, 149.
Gibson Miles		"	139, 350, 351.
" "		"	362.
Gifford William	St. Mary's	"	105, 106, 133.
Gilbert John	Cecil	"	323, 324.
Guilbert		"	" "
Gittings Margaureitt Calvert		"	305, 306, 332.
Gittings John		"	305, 331, 332.
Godfrey George		"	198.
Gold Richard		"	29, 86.
Gould		"	" "
Goldsmith George	Baltimore	"	38, 44.
Goldsmith John		"	358.
Goldsmith Mary	Baltimore	"	44.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Goodaker Richard		VII	333.
Goodridge Timothy	Talbot	"	84, 85.
Goodwin Robert		"	49.
Gore Richard		"	79.
Gorscuch Richard	Talbot	"	6, 30, 60, 72-4
"	"	"	147.
Gossege Charles		"	152.
Grace Ann	St. Mary's	"	335, 357.
Grace John	St. Mary's	"	335 357.
Graham Robert		"	229, 241, 242.
Graile Francis	St. Mary's	"	363, 364.
Gray Jane		"	151.
Gray John	Baltimore	"	105, 152, 153.
Gray John		"	32, 33.
Gray Sarah		"	151,
Gray Zachariah		"	151, 152.
Greene John		"	358.
Greene Robert		"	274.
Greene William		"	107.
Griffin Elizabeth		"	277, 278.
Griffin Richard		"	277, 278.
Griffin Thomas, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	135, 169, 193.
Griffith		"	199, 200, 244.
"	"	"	261, 275, 278.
"	"	"	280, 282.
Griffin Thomas, Jr.		"	277.
Griffith Elizabeth		"	88, 89.
Griffith Richard		"	168.
Groome William		"	216.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Groome William		VII	216.
Groome Ann see		"	
Welsh		"	
Grose Frances		"	295.
Grose John	Anne Arundel	"	295, 296, 354.
Grose Roger	" "	"	295, 296.
Grose William		"	296.
Guibert Joachim	St. Mary's	"	40, 41, 134.
Guibert Joshua		"	239.
Guilbert		"	203
Guin Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	348.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hall Walter		I ^A	5, 12, 36.
Hammond Anne		"	1, 2, 3.
Hammond John		"	1, 2, 3.
Harris Mary		"	6.
Harris Richard		"	6.
Hatton Margaret		"	6.
Hatton Thomas		"	6, 8.
Hotchkeys Richard		"	2, 3, 4.
I B		I ^B	
Hall Walter			53.
Hambleton Amos		"	26.
Hamon Benjamin		"	13.
Hamon John		"	13.
Hanson Randall		"	60, 76, 77.
Harris John		"	45
Harwood Alice		"	16, 17.
Harwood John	St. Mary's	"	16, 17, 51-3, 68
Haseling Jeremiah		"	62, 63.
Hasling		"	
Haseling Mary		"	62.
Haseling Phebia		"	62.
Hatfield Joseph	Calvert	"	25.
Hatton Margaret		"	60, 72.
Hatton Thomas		"	45.
Hawkins Elizabeth		"	51.
Hawkins Nicholas		"	51.
Henderson Alexander		"	4.
Heynes William		"	10.
Hill Ann		"	70.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hill Ann		I ^B	70.
see Sears		"	
Hill Azariah		"	70.
Hill Francis		"	45, 47, 48.
Hinderson William		"	40, 42, 47.
Hobbs Richard		"	23, 57, 58.
Hocker John		"	13.
Holloday John		"	60, 62.
Homan Harbert		"	73.
Hoskeys Richard		"	71, 77, 78.
Hotchkeys		"	
Howell Johannah		"	5.
Howells Thomas		"	56, 70.

4

3

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I C		I C	
Halfehead John		"	167. 67.
Halings Thomas		"	42.
Hall James		"	76. 83.
Hall John		"	76, 78.
Hall Mary		"	83.
Hanson Randall		"	66, 85, 86.
Handson		"	
Harper Elizabeth		"	84.
Harper William		"	83, 84.
Harrison Joseph		"	9, 33, 80.
Hassard Mary		"	27.
Hassard William		"	27.
Hatfield Joseph		"	7.
Hatton William		"	44, 45, 55.
Hemsley William		"	12, 13, 15, 75.
Herman Augustine B	Baltimore	"	31, 32.
Herman Augistine	Baltimore	"	31, 32.
Harman Casparus		"	32.
Herman Ephriam	Baltimore	"	32.
Herman Georgius	"	"	32.
Herman Herman		"	32.
Higgins Patrick		"	21.
Hill Ann		"	16. 16
see Sears		"	
Hill Assidiah		"	16.
Hill Francis		"	83, 85.
Hix Mary		"	10.
Hix Richard		"	9, 11.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hooke Thomas		I ^C	78.
Hooper Henry		"	73.
Hooper Robert		"	52.
Houlton Robert		"	13,,14, 74, 75.
Houmes Nicholas		"	47.
Howells Humphery		"	21.
Howman Herbert		"	43.
Homan Herbert		"	
Hunt William		"	78.
Hurds William		"	63, 68.
Hacket Humphery		P	28, 67, 68, 108
Haggett		"	109.
Haggett Anne		"	108, 110.
Hall John		"	113.
Hall Mary		"	174.
Hambleton John		"	176.
Hammett Stephen		"	178, 180.
Hammond Anne		"	73, 74.
Hammond John		"	73, 97.
Hammond Mordecia		"	116.
Hancks Henry		"	121.
Handson Randall		"	130, 131.
Harinton Ann		"	118.
Harris John		"	26.
Harris Joseph		"	28.
Harris Samuel		"	8.
Harrison Joseph		"	18, 19, 67, 109
Harryson		"	115.
Harwood Alice		"	79, 106, 175.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Harwood John		^D	78, 106.
Hatch John		"	55, 56.
Hatton Elizabeth		"	130.
Hatton John		"	107, 116, 156.
" "		"	159.
Hatton John		"	147, 148.
Hatton William, Sr.		"	129, 130, 131.
Hawkins John		"	76.
Heard William		"	65, 131, 133.
Heathcote Nathaniell		"	117.
Heeman John		"	174.
Heighe Robert		"	127.
Helyard John		"	77, 81.
Helliard		"	
Henly Robert		"	15, 16, 43.
Heone William		"	47.
Hill Francis		"	42.
Hill John		"	74, 82, 84.
Hill Richard		"	174.
Holland Francis		"	107.
Holland Sara		"	147.
Hollis William		"	74.
Holt Christian		"	29.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Holt Christian		I ^D	29.
Holt David, Sr.		"	19, 36.
Holt David, Jr.		"	36, 48.
Holts		"	
Holt Dorothy		"	29
Holt Elizabeth		"	29.
Holt Robert		"	19, 23, 25.
Holte		"	19, 48.
Hoult		"	
Homan Harbert		"	47.
Hooper Henry		"	61.
Hooper Robert		"	21.
Hopkins Robert		"	176.
Hopkins Thomas		"	176.
Howard Cornelius		"	174, 180.
Howard John		"	180.
Howe Matthew		"	40.
Howell Thomas		"	74.
Higgins Richard		"	169, 173, 173-4
Huggins Richard		"	169, 173, 174.
Humes James		"	127.
Hundley Robert		"	33, 35, 36.
Hussey Thomas		"	9.
Hyde Henry		"	77, 98, 99.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Haire William		I ^E	9, 10.
Halfehead John			46.
Hanson Randall			7, 98, 148.
Handson			
Hare Henry			151.
Harrington Jerome			129, 130.
Harrington John			124.
Harrington Mary			124.
Harris John			52.
Harrison Joseph			7.
Haselridge Thomas			44, 45.
Hatton Elizabeth			77.
Hatton William			77.
Hatton William, Jr.			77.
Haywood Raphell			35, 76, 116.
Heard Bridget			84, 85, 103-5. 118.
Heard William, Sr.	St. Mary's		84, 85, 103, 20
Heard William, Sr.	St. Mary's		103, 120, 122.
Heard William, Jr.			104, 105.
Heighe Robert			33, 69, 103.
Henley Robert			33.
Henley Sarah see Batchelor			33.
Herman Augustine			156, 157.
Hewes William			77, 78.
Hills William			77, 78. 17, 18.
Higgins Michael			85.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hollin Langheul		I ^E	111.
Hollins John		"	98, 136.
Hawlings		"	" "
Hollingworth Wm.		"	90, 101.
Hooper Henry	Calvert	"	103.
Horsey Stephen		"	124, 125, 128.
" "		"	134, 135, 144.
Horsley Joseph		"	102.
Hortley Josiah		"	111.
Houldman Abraham		"	49, 51.
Houldman Abraham, Jr.		"	49, 50.
Houldman Izabell		"	50.
Howard Cornelius		"	11, 13, 14.
Howard John		"	11.
Howell Thomas		"	157.
Huxes James		"	19, 20, 92, 94.
Hunt John		"	46.
Hyde Henry		"	40.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I F		I F	
Hall William	St. Mary's	"	95, 96.
Hammette Stephen		"	10, 11.
Hammond Alice	Calvert	"	44, 45, 59.
Hammond Nicholas	"	"	44, 45, 59, 87,
Hammond Stephen		"	10, 11.
Hanson Frederick		"	122.
Hanson Katherine		"	123.
Hanson Randall		"	8, 15, 48. ✓
Henson		"	" " "
Hanson Randolph		"	69. ✓
Hatton Richard		"	47.
Haymond Raphael		"	17.
Hazelwood Henry		"	110, 111.
Head Adam		"	89.
Head (Mrs.)		"	6.
see Carlile		"	
Head William		"	6, 46.
Heard William		"	83.
Heigh Robert		"	27, 102, 103.
" "		"	104, 119.
Helle Edward		"	109.
Hernsley William		"	46.
Herman Augustine		"	67, 69, 73.
Hill Elizabeth		"	93, 94.
Hill Mary		"	
see Clarkson		"	78, 79.
Hill Richard		"	79, 80, 118.
Hill William		"	93, 94.
Hinton Grace		"	89.
see Atwick		"	

3

3

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hinton Thomas		I ^F	89.
Hollins John		"	105.
Hopkins John		"	120, 122.
Hopkins William		"	94.
Horne Thomas		"	102, 119.
Hortley J ^o hn		"	29.
Hosley Joseph		"	29, 71, 100.
Horsley		"	101.
Houldcraft George	St. Mary's	"	17, 20, 42, 99.
Houldcraft Michael		"	19, 20.
Houldcraft Susannah		"	18, 21.
Houldcraft Nathaniel		"	19, 20.
Howard Cornelius		"	80, 119.
Howard John		"	93.
Howard Matthew		8	80, 119.
Howell Thomas		"	74, 110, 111.
" "		"	117, 118.
Hudgins Francis		"	41.
Humes Sarah		"	102.
Humes James		"	41, 102, 103.
" "		"	119.
Hunt Elizabeth		"	103.
Hunt John		"	96.
Hunt Thomas		"	103.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>II</u>		<u>II</u>	
Hackworth Gilly		"	58.
Hackworth Hannah		"	58.
Hackworht Richard		"	58, 60.
see Ackworth		"	" "
Hall Charles		"	150.
Hall Christopher		"	262, 291.
Hull.		"	
Hall William	St. Mary's	"	44, 45.
Handson Randolph		"	11, 12.
Hanson Randall		"	115.
Henson		"	
Harcase Thomas		"	95.
Hardey Henry		"	105.
Hare William		"	188.
Harper Thomas		"	138, 140, 142.
Harper William		"	292, 294.
Harenton John		"	127, 128.
Harrington		"	" "
Harrinton		"	" "
Harris George		"	71.
Harris John		"	360.
Harris Richard		"	360.
Harris Samuel		"	185, 186.
Harris William		"	360.
Harrison Elizabeth	Charles	"	14.
Harrison Joseph	Charles	"	14-6-8, 62, 71.
"	"	"	92, 94, 157-84.
"	"	"	185, 297, 304.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Harrison Mary	Charles	II	14.
Harrison Richard	"	"	16.
Hatch John	"	"	232.
Hatton Thomas	"	"	138, 140, 142.
" "	"	"	195, 196, 368.
Hawkins Margaret	"	"	57.
Hawkins Ralph, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	171, 172.
Hawkins Ralph, Jr.	" "	"	57, 171, 172.
Head Adam	"	"	49.
Heard John	"	"	90.
Heathcote Nathaniell	"	"	20, 22, 335.
Heathcoate	"	"	336.
Heighe Robert	"	"	33, 34, 43.
Heigh	"	"	313, 317, 361
" "	"	"	461.
Hemesley William	"	"	103, 262, 264.
Hemsily	"	"	6 289, 384, 390
Hemsley	"	"	392.
Hennings Susan	"	"	95.
Henley Robert	"	"	295, 317, 324.
Henson Andrew	"	"	115.
Herkone Henry	"	"	33.
Herman Augustine	Baltimore	"	125.
Herring Bartholomew, Sr.	"	"	177., 77.
Herring Bartholomew, Jr.	"	"	77, 146.
Hide Henry	St. Mary's	"	194, 196, 288.
Hyde	"	"	396.
Hill Clement	"	"	115.
Hilles William	"	"	185, 186.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hills William	Anne Arundel	II	173.
Hinderson Alexander	"	"	310.
Hinson John	Talbot	"	289, 369.
Hynson	"	"	371, 387.
Hinson Thomas, Sr.	Talbot	"	289, 369.
Hynson	"	"	371.
Hinson Thomas, Jr.	Talbot	"	289, 369.
Hynson	"	"	371.
Holdcraft George	St. Mary's	"	62, 295.
Holdcraft Susanna see Smith	"	"	"
Holland Elizabeth	Calvert	"	172.
Holland Erin	"	"	172.
Holland Francis	"	"	177.
Hollins John	"	"	57, 82, 83.
Johannis	"	"	" " "
Hollis William	"	"	171, ⁽³²⁶⁾ 328.
Holyhott John	"	"	136.
Hooker Thomas	"	"	32.
Hooper Ann	St. Mary's	"	138.
Hooper Henry	"	"	109.
Hooper Richard	"	"	109.
Hooper Robert	St. Mary's	"	138, 140, 142.
Hopkins Jonathan	"	"	390, 392.
Hopkins William	Anne Arundel	"	173, 472, 474.
Hopkins Jonathan	"	"	21.
Horne Thomas	"	"	33.
Horseley Steven	"	"	59, 60.
Horsley Joseph	"	"	108, 109, 261.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Houldman Abraham	Baltimore	<u>II</u>	61, 170.
Houldman Izabell see Ayres		"	
How Thomas		"	304 , 392.
Howe		"	
Howard Cornelius	Anne Arundel	"	3.
Howard Henry	" "	"	189, 249, 357.
Howard John	" "	"	131, 159.
Howard Matthew	" "	"	3.
Howell Thomas		"	78, 179, 217.
" "		"	271, 273, 284.
Hughes Thomas		"	128, 240.
Hull Edward		"	224.
Hume Sarah		"	33.
Humes James		"	33, 34, 317.
" "		"	421.
Humphery Mary		"	187.
Humphery Robert		"	23, 73.
Humfrey		"	" "
Hunt William		"	2, 115.
Huntt Robert		"	285, 288.
Hussey Thomas		"	71, 94.
Hyott John		"	113.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>III</u>		<u>III</u>	
Haddaway George		"	1.
Haddaway Margaret		"	1.
Haddaway peter	Talbot	"	1.
Haddawies } 3	"	"	1.
Haddaway Rowland	Talbot	"	1.
Haddawaies } 3		"	
Hales Spencer, a witness		"	293
Halfhead John		"	35, 118, 171.
" "		"	172, 337.
Hall Patrick	Anne Arundel	"	337.
Hambleton William	Talbot	"	270, 290, 298.
Hanson Barbara		"	18.
Hanson Randall		"	15.
Harper William		"	297.
Harris John		"	197.
Haslewood Henry		"	203.
Hatch JohnH	Charles	"	268, 269.
Hatch John	Charles	"	288, 289.
Hatton Thomas		"	20.
Hawes George		"	296.
Hawkings Elizabeth		"	278.
Hawkins Henry		"	175.
Hawkins Joseph		"	277.
Hawkins Margaret		"	276.
Hawkins Ralph, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	276, 277.
" "		"	309.
Hawkin Ralph, Jr.		"	276, 277.
Hawkins } 3		"	278 279.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hawkings Thomas, Sr.		<u>III</u>	
Hawkings		"	278.
Hawkings Thomas, Jr.		"	
Hawkins William		"	277.
Heighel Robert		"	160, 250.
" "		"	289.
Helmsley William		"	183, 236, 238.
" "		"	263, 290.
Henley Robert		"	269.
Henson Randolph		"	16, 18.
Hide Henry		"	16, 18.
Hill Grace		"	261.
Hilton John		"	213.
Hinson Thomas	Talbot	"	290.
Hutchinson John	Charles	"	210, 327, 329.
Hutchinson		"	
Hodgson John, Sr.		"	267, 282.
Hoeman Harbert		"	223.
Hollaway Oliver, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	203.
Hollaway Oliver, Jr.	" "	"	203, 204, 276.
Hollis William		"	109, 174, 222.
Holloway John		"	318.
Hook Thomas		"	288.
Hooper Henry, Sr.		"	338.H
Hooper Richard		"	113, 115, 116,
" "		"	318, 333.
Hopkins William		"	108, 110, 232.
" "		"	288.
Hooper Dorothy		"	213, 215.
Hooper John		"	212, 214, 215.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hooper John		III	245.
Horner Volentine		"	288.
Horsley Joseph		"	207, 216, 242.
Horton Joseph		"	163.
Hosier Henry		"	110, 231, 233.
Howard Edward	Calvert	"	336.
Howard Matthew		"	204, 336.
Howell (Capt.)		"	203.
Howell William		"	214.
Hughes Thomas		"	260, 307.
Hulinworth Chas.		"	269.
Hill Edward		"	260, 263, 268.
" "		"	270, 271, 305.
Hull Margaret		"	278.
Hull Walter		"	265.
Humes James	Anne Arundel	"	337.
Hunt Isaacs		"	297.
Hussey Mewell		"	163.

IV^A

IV^A

Harrington John	Charles	"	40, 42.
Harrison Alakes	"	"	47.
Harrison Joseph		"	47.
Harwood Philip		"	16.
Haslewood Henry	Baltimore	"	39, 49.
Hattaft William		"	40, 43, 45, 51.
Hattoft ³		"	17, 19, 22, 30
Hatton John		"	34, 35, 57.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hatton Samuel		IV ^A	17, 22, 23, 34.
"	"	"	57.
Hatton Thomas		"	17.
Hawkins Henry		"	42.
Hawkins John	Baltimore	"	15.
Hawkins Robert		"	15.
Head Elizabeth		"	51.
Head William	Kent	"	48, 51, 56.
Heathcot Nathaniel		"	47, 17-8, 22-3.
Heathcote		"	29, 3435, 57.
Hemsley William	Talbot	"	30, 40.
Henley Robert	Charles	"	40.
Herring Bartholomew	Calvert	"	16.
Herse Thomas		"	3, 5.
Higgen Michael	Calvert	"	39, 49.
Higguen		"	
Holland Francis	Anne Arundel	"	24, 34, 36.
Hopper May	Calvert	"	46, 47.
Hooper Richard	Calvert	"	46.
Hopkins Alice		"	13.
see Menham Wenham		"	
Hopkins Thomas		"	13.
Hopkins William	Calvert	"	47, 57.
Hopwell William		"	13.
Horsley		"	18.
Horsley Joseph		"	2.
Hosier Henry	Calvert	"	10.
Howard Elizabeth		"	11.
Howell Thomas	Baltimore	"	37, 38.
Humber James	Calvert	"	46.
Humes Grace		"	11.
Hunt William		"	36.
Howard Elizabeth		"	11.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^B		IV ^B	
Halfhead John, Sr.	Calvert	"	29.
Halfhead John, Jr.	"	"	29.
Hall Ellen	"	"	2.
Hall John	Calvert	"	20.
Haley Clement	St. Mary's	"	18.
Hannan William		"	26.
Harison Peter	Kent	"	26.
Harrod Robert		"	6.
Harwood Robert	Talbot	"	9.
Hawkins John	Anne Arundel	"	6.
Head Elizabeth	Kent	"	6.
Head William	Kent	"	6.
Healy John	Anne Arundel	"	19.
Healy Mary	Anne Arundel	"	19.
Higgs Andrew	Calvert	"	18, 19.
Hill Richard		"	30.
Holland Joanna		"	6.
Hooker Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	6.
Hosier Henry	Kent	"	E 27.
Howard Cornelius	Anne Arundel	"	1 - 5., X.
Haward		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^C		IV ^C	
Hacker Thomas		"	6.
Hailes John	St. Mary's	"	33.
Hailes Mary		"	33.
Hale Robert	Talbot	"	17.
Hall John	St. Mary's	"	33.
Hancock Benjamin	Talbot	"	17.
Hancock Sarah		"	17.
Harrington John	St. Mary's	"	36.
Harris Henry	Dorchester.	"	2, 3.
" "	Baltimore	"	
Harris H Jackeling see Moore		"	
Harrison Lyman	Anne Arundel	"	20, 21.
Harwood Philip	Calvert	"	28.
Harwood Robert	Talbot	"	17.
Hatton Richard, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	33.
Hatton Thomas	" "	"	33.
Hatton William		"	33.
Hawkins Henry		"	24
Hawking John	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Hawkins Mary		"	21.
Helmes John	Charles	"	25
Helmes Penelope		"	25.
Helmsley William		"	18.
Hendricks Elizabeth see Loggins	3	"	
Hendricks John	Talbot	"	18.
Hewett William	Cecil	"	5.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hewton Joyce		IV ^C	18.
Hewton Matthew	Talbot	"	18.
Hill Margaret	Kent	"	15.
Hill Richard		"	20.
Hill Roger	Baltimore	"	11.
Hilliard Daniell	Anne Arundel	"	20
Hilliard Jane*		"	20.
Hinson John		"	15.
Hinson Randolph		"	33.
Hinson Thomas		"	18.
Hollingsworth Charles		"	18.
Holis William		"	12.
Hood Ann	Kent	"	38.
Hood Robert		"	38.
Hooper Henry, Sr.	Dorchester	"10.	10
Hooper Henry, Jr.		"	10.
Hopewell Francis		"	27.
Hosier Henry		"	15.
How Philies		"	33.
How Thomas	Calvert	"	30.
Howard Henry	Anne Arundel	"	59.
Howard William	Cecil	"	5.
Howell John		"	5, 6.
Howell Thomas	Cecil	"	5.
Hunt Robert	St. Mary's	"	36.
Hunt Thomas	St. Mary's	"	33.
Hunton Benjamin	" "	"	33.
Hyde Frances		"	33.
Hyde Henry	St. Mary's	"	33.
Hollingsworth Charles		"	18.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
V		V	
Hacker Rachael		"	128.
Hacker Richard		"	128.
Hackney Joseph		"	453, 455.
Haines Bernard		"	57.
Halfhead John, Jr.		"	433, 457.
" " "		"	458, 472.
Hall Charles		"	248.
Hall Walter		"	13, 195, 392.
" "		"	394, 470, 471.
Hallett Lancelot	Baltimore	"	107, 275, 331.
Hallett Richard		"	275.
Halloway James		"	399.
Hallwell James		"	322.
Haman Daniel		"	205.
Hamon		"	
Hamond		"	
Haman		"	205, 206.
Hamon Margaret		"	
Hamond		"	
Haman Mordecia	St. Mary's	"	205, 206.
Hamon		"	
Hamond		"	
Hanson John		"	210, 323.
Harbert William		"	21, 23, 43.
Herbert		"	
Harding Matthew	Anne Arundel	"	303, 412, 413.
Harding Robert		"	128.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Harksby Richard		V	419.
Harman Augustine		"	414, 322.
Harrman		"	" "
Harman Godfrey		"	77, 79.
Harmer Goothofrid		"	374-7, 405, 441
Harmen Henry		"	325
Harniss Isaac		"	532.
Harper Robert		"	245.
Harrington John	Charles	"	399.
Harris John		"	20.
Harris John		"	43, 413.
Harris Moses	Anne Arundel	"	424.
Harris Thomas	<i>Chas. Co.</i>	"	203.
Harris Thomas	<i>Lor. Co.</i>	"	376.
Harris Thoma s		"	413.
Harris William		"	75.
Harris William		"	358.
Harris Henry		"	252.
Harrison Joseph		"	101.
Harrison Mary		"	101.
Harrwood Philipp		"	235, 419z
Harwood Elizabeth		"	280.
Harwood Judith		"	280.
Harwood Robert		"	280.
Haselwood Henry		"	95, 94.
Hattoft Richard		"	194.
Hattoft William		"	192, 195.
Hatton Hanna		"	401, 403.
Hatton Henry		"	401, 403.
Hatton Johh, Sr.		"	374, 401.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hatton John, Sr.		V	403, 405, 504.
Hatton John, Jr.		"	400, 406.
Hatton Margaret		"	359, 359 1/2.
Hatton Samuel		"	403, 404.
" "		"	406, 504.
Hatton Sara		"	401, 403.
Sarah		"	401, 403.
Hatton Susanna		"	401, 403.
Hatton Thomas		"	308, 359.
" "		"	359 1/2, 401.
" "		"	402, 406, 504.
Hause John		"	46, 47.
Hawes		"	" "
Haward Matthew		"	68, 81.
Hawkins Henry	Talbot	"	436, 437.
" "		"	439
Hawkins John		"	58, 59, 124.
		"	241, 246.
Hawkins John	Baltimore	"	241, 246.
		"	247.
Hawkins JJohn		"	315.
Hawkins Robert		"	247.
Hawkins Sarah		"	58, 59.
Hawkins Thomas		"	433, 448, 449.
Haynes Charles		"	20.
Head William	Kent	"	144, 145.
Heath Thomas		"	229.
Heathcoate Nathaniell		"	504.
Hedge Thomas		"	54.
Heigh Robert		"	43, 48, 49.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Heighe		V	61, 127, 197.
Heighe Robert		"	198, 295, 297.
Hemen Henry		"	358.
Hemsley William	Talbot	"	42, 76, 373.
" "		"	374, 405, 463.
" "		"	464.
Henly Robert	Charles	"	25, 204, 363.
Hinley		"	365, 399, 444.
Henry John		"	292.
Herbert Clement	Talbot	"	421.
Herbert Elizabeth		"	428.
Herring Bartholemew		"	234, 235, 288.
" "		"	289, 290.
Herring Bartholemew, Jr.		"	234, 235.
Herring Margaret		"	
see Argent		"	
Hesson Thomas		"	54.
Hewes Samuel	Baltimore	"	95, 96, 222.
Hide Thomas		"	357.
Higgins Michaell	Calvert	"	31, 251, 252 1/2
" "		"	350, 351.
Hill John		"	261, 339, 340.
Hill Penelope		"	21.
Hill Richard	Anne Arundel	"	63, 64, 69, 207
Hill Richard	Kent	"	143, 284, 325.
Hill Thomas	Talbot	"	21.
Hilliard John		"	324.
Hilliard Thomas		"	324, 325.
Hinderson Andrew		"	313.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hinsey William		V	399.
Hinson Charles		"	528.
Hinson John		"	284, 456, 473.
		"	474, 456, 524-7
		"	454.
Hinson Randall		"	469.
Hinson Thomas, Sr.		"	524, 528.
Hinson Thomas, Jr.		"	91, 223, 524.
" " "		"	527.
Hiscox <i>Joseph</i>		"	413.
Hitchcox		"	"
Hobbs Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	407, 408.
Hocker Thomas	" "	"	407, 408.
Hoocker		"	
Houcker		"	
Hodgson John		"	144.
Hodgson John, Jr.		"	213.
Holland Anthony		"	130.
Holland Margaret		"	255.
Hollins John		"	44, 66, 82.
Hollis William		"	377, 541.
Holis		"	
Holloway Oliver		"	65, 69.
Hooper Richard		"	24.
Hooper Jarrett	Anne Arundel	"	197.
Hopkins Joseph		"	222.
Hopkins <i>Tomasin</i> }		"	197.
see		"	
Baker		"	
Hopkinson Jonathan Talbot		"	91, 429, 431.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Horne Edward		V	382.
Horne Winiferd		"	381, 382.
Horsey Stephen, Sr.	Somerset	"	132, 133, 248.
Horsy		"	" " "
Horsey Stephen, Jr.		"	133, 248.
Horsy		"	
Horsley Joseph	Calvert	"	50, 51, 118
Horsley Rosamond		"	50, 51.
Horsey Abigail		"	133.
Horsey John		"	133, 248.
Horsey Isaac		"	132, 133.
Horsy Mary		"	133.
Horsy Nathaniel		"	132, 133.
Horsy Samuel		"	132, 133.
Hosiet Henry		"	31, 50.
Hough Henry		"	47.
Houghton Edward		"	292.
How William		"	290.
Howard Richard	Talbot	"	127, 129, 276.
" "		"	277.
Howard Robert		"	481, 483.
Howell Elinor		"	45, 439, 443.
see Warren		"	
Howell James		"	322.
Howell Nathaniel		"	108.
Howell Thomas	Charles	"	4, 5, 59, 96.
" "		"	96, 109, 118.
" "		"	222, 247.
" "		"	261, 275, 321.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Howell Thomas	Charles	V	332, 322, 339.
" "	"	"	377, 399, 439.
" "	"	"	443, 444, 532.
Howell Thomas, Jr.		"	108.
Howse William		"	271, 312.
Humit Thomas		"	141.
Hunniton William		"	25.
Hunton Mordecia		"	212, 250, 282.
Mordecay		"	345, 347.
" "		"	
Hussey Thomas		"	21, 58, 105, 324
" "		"	382, 383, 409.
" "		"	411, 537.
Hutchins Francis		"	250, 313.
Hutchinson Edward		"	492, 495.
Hyde Henry	St. Mary's	"	17,,19

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
VI		VI	
Hacker Mary		"	
see		"	
Walters		"	
Hacker Richard	Talbot	"	349, 350.
Hackney Joseph	St. M. Co.	"	4, 325, 404.
" "		"	497, 498.
Haile Anne	Anne Arundel	"	505.
Hailes Spencer	Charles	"	332.
Hales John		"	193, 194.
Halfhead John		"	276.
Hall Edward	Kent	"	191, 192.
Hull		"	
Hall (Mr.)		"	248, 248.
Hall Charles		"	463.
Hall John	Baltimore	"	309, 411, 412.
Hall Walter	St. Mary's	"	15, 45, 65.
" "		"	66, 205, 484.
" "		"	488.
Haly Clement	St. Mary's	"	439, 441.
Hambleton William	Talbot	"	197, 198, 237.
" "		"	270, 430, 431.
Hame John		"	226.
Hammon John		"	345.
Hance John	Calvert	"	260, 261.
Hancock Benjamin	Talbot	"	446.
Hancock Sarah		"	445.
Hancock Rebecca		"	91.
Hancocke "		"	
Hanson Randall		"	67, 96, 268.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hinson Randall		VI.	320.
Hanson Randolph		"	465, 466.
Hanson Robert		"	233.
Hapwate William	Anne Arundel	"	282, 283
" "		"	305, 332.
Hardy Jemima		"	19, 32, 33.
see		"	
Pearcy		"	
Hardy Henry		"	19, 33.
Harmer Elizabeth		"	228.
Harmer Godfrey	Baltimore	"	227, 229.
" "		"	259.
Harmer Mary		"	227, 228.
		"	446.
Harmer Mary, Jr.		"	228.
Harmer Sarah		"	228.
Harmesse William, Sr.		"	474.
Harmes Isaacke		"	36.
Harmis Jacob		"	370.
Harper William	St. Mary's	"	248, 249.
" "		"	255, 458.
Harpin Thomas		"	201.
Harrington John	Charles	"	3, 303, 353.
" "	"	"	372.
Harris Elizabeth		"	452.
Harris George	Kent	"	149, 209, 302.
" "		"	309, 335.
" "		"	489.
Harris Sarah	Kent	"	149, 209, 302.
		"	309, 489.
Harris William, Sr.		"	330.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Harris William		VI	467.
Harrison Benjamin		"	96.
Harrison Elizabeth		"	95, 513.
Harrison Francis		"	95.
Harrison Joseph S.	Charles	"	24, 95, 97.
Harrison Joseph		"	337, 95, 97.
Harrison Joseph, Jr.		"	95, 96.
Harrison Katherine		"	96.
Harrison Mary		"	96.
Harrison Richard		"	96.
Harrison Sarah		"	32.
Hartwell John		"	317.
Harwood philip		"	11.
Haslewood Henry	Baltimore	"	245, 305, 413
"	"	"	444, 445, 448.
"	"	"	453.
Hattoft William		"	248, 249, 251.
"	"	"	255.
Hatton John		"	22.
Hatton Richard		"	467.
Hatton Robert		"	467.
Hatton Richard		"	467.
Hatton Samuel	Talbot	"	22, 418, 447.
Hatton Thomas		"	467.
Hatton William	St. Mary's	"	78, 80, 268.
"	"	"	320, 474.
Hawkins' Henry	Talbot	"	7, 9, 237, 470
"	"	"	492.
Hawkins Elizabeth		"	278.

Name	County	Liber	Folic.
Hawkins Ralph	Anne Arundel	VI	10, 109, 425.
Halkins		"	453, 475, 476.
Hawkins William	Anne Arundel	"	278, 415, 416.
		"	435.
Hayman Henry		"	307, 371.
Hays William		"	475, 457.
Haywood Raphael		"	441.
Head Elizabeth	Kent	"	300, 302, 354.
		"	355, 356, 467.
Heade Jeane	Kent	"	355.
Head William	Kent	"	12, 21, 31, 151
" "	"	"	162, 189, 208.
" "	"	"	300, 353, 358
" "		"	467.
Head William, Jr.		"	355.
Heathcoate Nathaniell	Anne Arundel	"	22, 184, 262.
Heathcot	"	"	285, 287, 328.
"	"	"	330, 342, 343.
"	"	"	372, 397, 426.
"	"	"	449, 470, 473
"	"	"	474, 478, 480.
"	"	"	498, 499, 511.
Heliard Daniel	Anne Arundel	"	328, 426.
Heliard Jane	Anne Arundel	"	328, 426.
" Joane		"	
Hemfrey Thomas		"	316.
Hemsley William		"	6, 9, 236.
Himsley		"	237, 240, 241.
"		"	432.
"		"	452.
Hendrick Anthony		"	447.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hendrick J ohn		VI	447.
Henfry Thomas		"	7.
Henleey William		"	3.
Henly Robert	Calvert	"	3, 19, 28, 44
" "	"	"	76, 111, 113-15
" "	"	"	116, 226, 303
" "	"	"	352, 353.
Henly Robert	Calvert	"	364, 414, 416.
" "	"	"	450.
Henrick John		"	418.
Herbert Clement	Talbot	"	10.
Herbert Philip		"	16.
Hide Henry	St. Mary's	"	330 323-4, 420
Hyde Henry		"	465, 467, 474.
Higgnay Michaell		"	80, 203, 417.
Higgen		"	
Hill Clement		"	265, 269, 269.
Hill Marguerit		"	207.
Hill Matthew		"	44.
Hill Richard	Anne Arundel	"	235, 236, 272.
" "		"	275.
Hinschan William		"	353.
Hinson George		"	407.
Hinson Thomas	Talbot	"	83, 428, 429.
" "		"	454.
Hitchcock Christopher		"	17, 19.
Hobson Thomas		"	27.
Holland Daniell		"	27, 28, 36.
Holland Elizabeth		"	27.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Holland Francis	Anne Arundel	VI	476.
Hollis William	Baltimore	"	300, 424, 446.
Homewood John	Anne Arundel	"	279, 503.
" "	" "	"	504, 506.
Homewood Sarah	Anne Arundel	"	279, 503.
Homewood Thomas		"	94.
Hooker Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	243, 256L
Hooper Henry	" "	"	169.
Hooper Mary		"	23.
Hooper Mary see 3 Clagett		"	
Hooper Mrs. see Doxy		"	
Hooper Richard	Calvert	"	23, 170, 223.
" "		"	289.
Hooper Robert	St. Mary's	"	292, 293.
Hopewell Anne		"	238.
Hopewell Francis		"	238.
Hopkins Joseph		"	518.
Hopkins William	Calvert	"	23-4, 224, 289.
Hopkins William	Anne Arundel	"	61, 153, 163.
" "	" "	"	328, 352, 397.
Hosier Henry	Kent	"	26, 82, 83, 84.
Hosier Henry	Kent	"	222, 229, 231.
" "	"	"	231 1/2-58, 305
" "	"	"	312, 314.
Hosier Mary	"	"	82, 258.
Hough Henry	Calvert	"	74, 75.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hough Henry, Jr.		VI	75.
Hough Jeane	Calvert	"	74, 75.
Jane		"	
Howard Cornelius	Anne Arundel	"	61, 73, 95, 116
Haward "	" "	"	212, 217, 235.
" "	" "	"	236, 282, 288.
" "	" "	"	308, 332, 363.
Haward Cornelius	Anne Arundel	"	368, 369, 377.
" "	" "	"	425, 439, 449.
" "	" "	"	467, 468, 499.
Howard John		"	282.
Howard Matthew	Anne Arundel	"	61, 95, 212-17.
" "	" "	"	352, 425, 439.
" "	" "	"	468.
Howell Thomas		"	182, 183.
Howell Thomas	Cecil	"	244, 246, 255.
" "	" "	"	296, 331, 364.
" "	" "	"	365, 366, 373.
Howell Thomas	Cecil	VI	396, 402, 427.
" "	" "	"	482.
Hoyle John		"	382.
Hughe Edward		"	383.
Hughmes James		"	87, 88.
Hughmes Sarah		"	88.
Hull Henry	St. Mary's	"	413, 456, 457.
" "	" "	"	
Hull Nathaniell		"	207.
Hulse General	Charles	"	448, 449.
" "		"	515.
Humbes James		"	21, 101, 291.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Humphery Alexander		"	480.
Hunton Benjamin	St. Mary's	"	460, 462.
Hunton Mordecia		"	74, 75, 445.
Husbands Robert		"	340, 341.
Hussey Thomas	Charles	"	19, 41, 76.
" "		"	271, 296.
Hussey Thomas		"	298, 323.
" "		"	517.
Hutchins Charles		"	458.
Hutchins Francis		"	75.
Hutchinson Robert	St. Mary's	"	189, 190, 254.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Hacker Richard	Talbot	"	61.
Hacker Thomas	Baltimore	"	303.
Hailes John	St. Mary's	"	212, 219.
Hailes Mary	" "	"	212, 219.
Hailes Mrs. see Simson }		"	
Hale Robert	Talbot	"	59, 60.
Hales Anne		"	364.
Hales Spencer	Calvert	"	294, 364.
Halley Clement	St. Mary's	"	43.
Halfhead Jane		"	364.
Halfhead John, Sr.	Calvert	"	216, 217, 238.
Halfhead John, Jr/	"	"	216, 217, 238.
Hall Charles		"	142.
Hall Ellen		"	57.
Hall John	St. Mary's	"	194, 212.
" "	" "	"	265, 332.
Hall Walter	St. Mary's	"	23, 106, 136.
" "		"	189, 205, 210.
Hall Walter		"	265, 284, 291.
" "		"	309.
Halles John		"	16, 17-9, 20, 22
Halls "		"	23, 35, 37, 39.
" "		"	83, 235, 266.
" "		"	268, 272.
Hambridge William	Dorchester	"	319.
Hamelton William	Talbot	"	26, 28, 147.
Hambleton		"	
Hance John		"	81, 82, 249-51.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hance John		VII	81-2, 249-51.
Hancock Benjamin	Talbot	"	89, 90, 139.
Hancock Sarah	"	"	89, 90, 139.
Handson Randolph	St. Mary's	"	223, 226, 332.
Henson		"	334, 335.
Handson Richard		"	225.
Handson Thomas		"	225.
Handson Timothy		"	225.
Hannington William		"	16, 35, 37.
Hanson Barbary		"	223, 225.
Handson		"	
Hanson Elizabeth		"	223, 225.
Hapcote William	Anne Arundel	"	122.
Hardridge William		"	175, 176.
Harman Augustine	Cecil	"	61, 79, 80.
Harman Jane		"	66.
Harmer Elizabeth		"	51.
Harmer Mary		"	
see		"	
Stansby		"	
Harmer Mary, Jr.		"	51.
Harmer Sara		"	51.
Harrington John	Charles	"	141.
Harris William	Anne Arundel	"	2.
Harris Lynn	" "	"	12, 13.
Hart Richard		"	175, 176.
Hartwell Samuel		"	176.
Hartwell Tho.		"	176.
Harwood Andrew		"	254.
Harwood John		"	78.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Harwood peter		VII	5, 77.
Harwood Philip	Calvert	"	138, 253, 264.
Harwood Robert	Talbot	"	2, 5, 77, 79.
Harwood Samuel		"	77.
Hasfurt George		"	142.
Hasfurt		"	
Haslewood Henry		"	44, 50, 206.
" "		"	207, 353.
Haswell Christopher		"	175.
Hatton Anne		"	333, 334.
Hatton Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	163, 224, 279.
Hatton Richard, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	332, 335.
Hatton Richard, Jr.		333, 334.	
Hatton Samuel	Talbot	"	37, 38, 60.
" "		"	136.
Hatton Thomas, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	222, 223.
" "		"	225, 279.
Hatton Thomas, Jr.	" "	"	111, 169, 193.
	" "	"	224, 2246, 280.
Hatton William	St. Mary's	"	162, 164, 219.
		"	222, 224?
		"	230, 274.
		"	" 333, 336.
		"	328, 329.
Harward William		"	89 .
Hawkins Elizabeth		"	99.
Hawkins Elizabeth		"	32.
Hawkins Henry	Talbot	"	98.
Hawkins Henry, Jr.		"	97, 100.
Hawkins Henry	Charles	"	25.
Hawkins John	Kent		

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hawkins John	Anne Arundel	VII	291.
Hawkins John		"	91, 93.
Hawkins Mary	Anne Arundel	"	291.
Hawkins Ralph		"	43, 249.
Hawkins Thomas, Jr.		"	99.
Hawkins William		"	43, 249, 300.
Head Elizabeth	Kent	"	317, 321.
Head William	Kent	"	317, 321.
Heath Richard		"	192.
Heathcote Nathaniel	Anne Arundel	"	1.
Hedge Daniel		"	191.
Heigh Robert		"	330.
Helliard Daniell	Anne Arundel	"	131. 1, 31
Hilliard		"	31.
Heliard Jane		"	
Hilliard		"	10.
Hemsted William	St. Mary's	"	334.
Henson Elizabeth		"	263.
Hepworth John		"	46.
Herbert William		"	259.
Herman Augustine		"	220, 221.
Hewett John	St. Mary's	"	49, 50.
Hewett William	Baltimore	"	275, 276, 280.
Hill Clement	St. Mary's	"	282, 285.
" "	" "	"	221, 230.
Hill Francis	" "	"	339.
Hill John		"	62, 65-9, 115-18
Hill Richard	Anne Arundel	"	177-8, 181, 196
" "	" "	"	249, 298.
Hill Richard	Anne Arundel	"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Hill Richard		VII	249, 298.
Hill Roger		"	270.
Hilmes John		"	197, 198.
Hinson John	Kent	"	31, 182, 184-5.
Hinson Thomas	Talbot	"	133, 182, 185.
" "	"	"	258, 264.
Hobson Dominick		"	183.
Holbrooke John		"	175, 176.
Holman James		"	196.
Hollingsworht Chas.		"	83.
Hollins James		"	338.
Hollis William	Baltimore	"	53, 139, 345-51
Homewood Sarah		"	66.
Hooker Thomas		"	291.
Hopwell Francis	Calvert	"	9, 10, 39.
Hopewell Hugh, Jr.		"	271, 272.
Hopkins Jonathan		"	257.
Hopkins Joseph	Cecil	"	103, 155, 158.
" "	"	"	251, 252, 158.
" "	"	"	340, 342.
Hopkins William		"	71, 144, 154, 302
Horne Mrs.		"	278.
Hosier Henry	Kent	"	94, 97, 114.
Howard Henry		"	162.
Howard Samuel		"	191.
Howard William	Cecil	"	258.
Howell Elizabeth	Cecil	"	156
Howell John	Cecil	"	160, 162, 252.
Howell Nathaniell		"	70, 103, 156-7
Howell Nathaniell		"	159, 162.

192

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Howell Thomas	Cecil	<u>VII</u>	2, 51, 70, 103
" "		"	" "
" "		"	160, 252.
Howell Thomas, Jr.		"	70.
Howell Mrs.	Cecil	"	50.
Horman Herbert	St. Mary's	"	10
Hudson Elizabeth	Kent	"	258.
Hudson John	Anne Arundel	"	177.
Hull Edward		"	26.
Hull Henry	St. Mary's	"	162, 165, 335.
Hull Humphery		"	163, 164.
Humbes James		"	330.
Hunt Thomas	St. Mary's	"	199, 200.
Hunt Susan		"	344, 345.
Hunton Benjamin	St. Mary's	"	113, 211.
Hunton Mordecia		"	235.
Hutchins Francis	Calvert	"	234, 249.
Hyde Anne		"	111.
Hyde Francis		"	110, 112.
Hyde Henry	St. Mary's	"	10, 110, 111.
Hyde Margaret		"	111.
H		"	110, 112.
Hyde Francis		"	10, 110, 111.
Hyde Henry	St. Mary's	"	111.
Hyde Margaret		"	111.
Hyde Robert		"	84.
Hyland John			

193

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Innis Thomas		I ^B	3, 7, 26.
Isham Roger		"	29.
		I ^C	
Innis William		"	6, 7.
Isham Roger		"	86.
		I ^D	
Innes John		"	179.
Iunes Thomas		"	60.
		I ^F	
Innis William		"	119.
		<u>II</u>	
Illinworht ^z Richard		"	196.
Illinworht ⁺ William Calvert		"	196.
		<u>III</u>	
Ingram John		"	182, 183.
Ingraman "		"	
Innes Thomas		"	12, 13, 28.
		IV ^A	
Ingram John		"	56.
Ingram John	Kent	IV ^B	29.
Inglish Edward		"	65.
Ireland John	Baltimore	"	23, 25.

197

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
C			
IV		IV ^C	
English Edward		"	5.
V		V	
Ineon Griffffin		"	291.
Ineon John		"	291.
Ingolsby Robert		"	117.
Ingram John		"	91, 145, 295.
" "		"	337, 531.
Ingram Thomas		"	293. 294.
Iunes William		"	23, 42, 107.
Iznis "		"	" " "
Innes Wil liam, Jr.		"	25.

VI

VI

		"	43.
Ilide Thomas		"	31, 41, 189.
Ingram John	Kent	"	302, 309.
Ingram Sarah		"	
see		"	489.
Harris		"	395.
Irish George		"	193.
Isaacke Edward		"	445, 448.
Ives James	Baltimore	"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Jarbo John		J ^A	6, 7, 11, 12.
Jackson Barnabie		J ^B	74, 75.
James Owen		"	44, 50, 72, 74.
Jarbo John		"	42.
Johnson James		"	51, 52.
Joynes Robert		"	14.
Jackson Thomas		J ^C	16, 45, 52, 53
Jarbo John		"	16.
Jarris Thomas		"	31
Johnson Elizabeth		"	29, 31.
Johnson Emma		"	29, 31, 40, 42.
Johnson William		"	55, 59, 79.
" "		"	
Jones Ann see West.		"	
Jackson Barnaby	St. Mary's	J ^D	123.
Jackson Francis		"	36.
Jackson Sibela		"	120.
Jarbo John		"	73, 74, 95, 98.
Jeffers William		"	69.
Joanes Isabella		"	120.
Johnson Elizabeth		"	58.
Johnson James		"	56.
Johnson William		"	57.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		^E J	
Jackson Barnaby		"	2, 3, 5, 42.
James William		"	75, 76.
Jefferson (Mrs.)		"	43.
Jenifer Daniel		"	46, 79, 80, 83
" "		"	87, 148.
Jenkins Walter		"	47.
Jennings C		"	43.
Johnson Daniel		"	33, 66, 150.
Jorden Sarah		"	53, 124, 127.
see Elzey "		"	146.
Jorden Thomas		"	52, 124, 125.
Jordan		"	127.
		^F J	
Jackson Francis		"	11.
James Ann		"	108.
James Charles		"	114.
James Elizabeth		"	107.
James John		"	107, 108.
Jarvis Robert		"	49, 50.
Jenifer Daniel		"	4, 12, 14, 15.
" "		"	48, 49, 63.
Jenkins Walter	Kent	"	51, 53.
Johnson Daniel		"	13, 82.
Jones Edward		"	6, 30., 32.

197

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Jackson Barnaby		<u>II</u>	389.
James Edward		"	139, 140.
James John	Anne Arundel	"	9.
Jefferys Ann		"	108, 109.
Jenifer Daniel	St. Mary's	"	52, 161-7, 229.
" "	" "	"	284, 292, 350.
Jenifer Daniel		"	365, 475.
Jenkins Griffith		"	105.
Jenkins Walter		"	76.
Jenkins John	Talbot	"	22, 23, 72, 107
" "		"	108, 110.
Jenkins John		"	261.
Johnson George	Somerset	"	60, 151, 154.
Johnson William	Talbot	"	109, 270.
Jones Francis	St. Mary's	"	285, 288.
Frances		"	
Jones James	Somerset	"	151
Jones John	Anne Arundel	"	216.
Jones Leonard		"	396.
Jones Morgan		"	127, 128.
Jones Rice	St. Mary's	"	285, 288, 397.
" "		"	398.
Jones Richard		"	289, 311, 384.
" "		"	386.
" "		"	214.
Jones Robert		"	154.
Jones William		"	1, 114, 115.
Joy Edmund		"	90, 105, 120.
Joyner Robert			

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Jacob Sabyn Francis		<u>III</u>	280.
Jenifer Arian		"	11.
Jenifer Daniel		"	2, 3, 11, 333.
Jenifer Mary see Smith		"	158, 159.
Johns John		"	16.
Johnson George		"	322.
Jones James		"	310, 322.
Jones John		"	198, 199.
Jones Rice		"	172.
Jones Richard	Talbot	"	2, 236, 237.
Jones William		"	297, 298.
Jordanie John		"	265, 340.
Joyne, Robert		"	234.
Justice William		"	304, 305.

A
IV

IV^A

Jackson William	Calvert ✓	"	41, 47.
Jacobe John		"	57.
Jenifer Daniel	St. Mary's	"	2, 6, 12, 13.
Jenifer Mary see Smith		"	12.
Johnson Daniel		"	8 . 8-9
Johnson Elizabeth		"	9.
Johnson Richard		"	11.
Johnson William		"	18.
Jones * John		"	35.
Jones Thomas		"	8.
Jones William		"	40.

Name B IV	County	Liber B IV	Folio.
James Abell	St. Mary's	"	14, 25, 29.
James David		"	14.
James Matthew		"	18.
Jarbo John	St. Mary's	"	15, 18, 34.
Jarbo Mary see Goff		"	
Jenkins William	Calvert	"	32.
Jones Cadwallader		"	27.
Jones Morgan		"	14.
Jones William		"	10.
Jowles Henry	Calvert	"	19

Name C IV	County	Liber C IV	Folio.
James Abell	St. Mary's	"	33.
James David		"	33.
Jarboe John	St. Mary's	"	36.
Jarboe Mary see Goffe		"	
Johnson Levin	Calvert	"	30.
Jolley Edward	St. Mary's	"	33.
Jolley Margaret		"	33.
Jones Anne		"	30.
Jones Cornelius	Calvert	"	30.
Jones Edward	Kent	"	15.
Jones Jenkin	Charles	"	24.
Jones Joanna		"	25.
Jones Meredith	Calvert	"	30
Jones Morgan		"	32, 36.
Jones Owen	Charles	"	25
Jones Thomas	Baltimore	"	12, 13, 21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Jackson John		V	485.
Jackson Thomas		"	151.
Jackson William	Calvert	"	431, 532.
James Abell	St. Mary's	"	195, 465.
" "	" "	"	478, 479.
James Charles	Balto. Co.	"	32.
James Diana		"	478.
James Elizabeth		"	32.
James John		"	5.
James Richard		"	255.
James William		"	107.
Jansen Hendrick		"	275.
Jarbo John		"	206, 207.
Jefferson Michael		"	16.
Jeffreyes John		"	67.
Jenifer Daniel	St. Mary's	"	2, 3, 15.
Jenifer Mary		"	2, 3.
see Smith		"	
Jenkins Francis	Charles	"	227, 337.
Johns Richard		"	31, 50.
Johnson Daniell, Sr. Charles		"	458, 462.
Johnson Daniell, Jr. Charles		"	480 20.
Johnson Elizabeth	Charles	"	20, 21.
Johnson Francis		"	39.
Johnson Jane		"	25
Johnson Judith		"	25.
Johnson Richard		"	121.
Johnson William		"	108.
Jolley James		"	235.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Jones Ann		V	95.
see			
West		"	
Jones Henry	Baltimore	"	95, 96, 222.
" "	"	"	334.
Jones Mary		"	95.
Jones Owen		"	210.
Jones Philip		"	76, 145.
Jones Sarah		"	95. 95
Jones Thomas	St. Mary's	"	15, 115.
Jones William		"	303, 308.
" "		"	376, 420.
" "		"	422, 471.
Jones Winifred		"	116.
Johnson Elizabeth		"	458
see			
Kelborne		"	
Jordaine John		"	41
Joris Joshua		"	305,
Jones Catherine		"	366.
Joynes Mary, Sr.		"	365, 366.
Joynes Mary, Jr.		"	365.
Joynes Robert, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	365, 366.
Joynes Robert, Jr.		"	365, 366.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Jackson William	Calvert	"	24, 202, 271.
		"	331.
Jacobe John		"	235, 236, 308.
James Abell	St. Mary's	"	248, 434, 435.
James Charles	Cecil	"	364, 424.
James Charles	St. Mary's	"	435.
James David	St. Mary's	"	434, 436.
James John	Cecil	"	331, 427, 481.
James Thomas		"	14.
Jarbo Henry		"	485.
Jarboe John, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	345, 402, 483.
" "		"	484, 486, 488.
Jarboe John, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	484, 485, 486.
Jarboe Mary Sr	St. Mary's	"	402, 484, 485.
" " "	" " "	"	487, 488.
Jarboe Mary, Jr.	" "	"	485, 487.
Jarboe Peter		"	485.
Jardin des John		"	412.
Jaxson Edward		"	444, 445.
Jenkenson Robert		"	436, 437.
Jenkins Hester		"	209.
Johns Richard	Anne Arundel	"	507, 517, 518.
Johnson David		"	235.
Johnson Faith		"	466.
Johnson John		"	199.
Jolly Edward		"	14.
Jones Charles		"	229.
Johns Edward		"	208.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Jones Edward		VI	208.
Jones Francis		"	326.
Jones Humphery		"	262.
Jones John	Charles	"	296, 323.
Jones John		"	326.
Jones Morgan	St. Mary's	"	258, 307.
" "	" "	"	310, 344
" "	" "	"	345.
Jones Richard Sr.		"	312, 407.
" "		"	408, 429.
Jones Richard, Jr.		"	207.
Jones Ruth		"	207.
Jones Thomas		"	454.
Jones William	Anne Arundel	"	314, 336.
Jones William	Talbot	"	306, 432.
Jourdaine John		"	68, 402.
Jourdaine Jean		"	405, 483.
" "		"	484, 486, 488.
" "		"	488.
Jowles Henry		"	399.
Jubbar Henry, Sr.		"	24, 67.
" "		"	204, 226
" "		"	433, 490.
" "		"	491.
Jubbar Henry, Jr.		"	491.
Jubbar Rebecca		"	491.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Jackson Edward		"	49.
James Abell	St. Mary's	"	55, 187.
" "	" "	"	330, 351.
James Charles		"	340.
James Diana	St. Mary's	"	55, 187.
" "	" "	"	330.
Janson Hendry		"	268.
Jarboe John	St. Mary's	"	23.
Jarboe Mary	" "	"	23.
Jeniffer Daniel		"	167.
Johnson James		"	225.
Joles Henry	Calvert	"	81, 82, 138-7.
Jolley Edward	St. Mary's	"	208.
Jolley Margueritt	St. Mary's	"	208.
Jones Anne		"	92.
Jones Charles		"	328.
Jones Elizabeth	Talbot	"	123.
see Stevens		"	
Jones Henry		"	107.
Jones Humphery		"	99.
Jones Jinkin	Charles	"	245.
Jones John		"	96.
Jones Lewis		"	306.
Jones Morgan	St. Mary's	"	265, 320.
Jones Richard	Talbot	"	123, 133.
Jones Thomas	Baltimore	"	105, 140, 150.
" "		"	151-3, 269, 270
Jones William	Anne Arundel	"	203.
Jones William		"	86.
Jourdain John		"	95, 96, 179, 220
Jean		"	256.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		I ^B	
Keitting Andery		I	3-5.
Keitting Nicholas		"	1, 5, 10.
Kettell Robert		"	26.
		I ^C	
		I	
Keitting Elinor		"	62.
Keitting Nicholas		"	61, 62.
Keiting		"	
Keitting Thomas		"	62.
Kingburry Robert		"	27
Knight Peter		"	11.
		I ^D	
		I	
Kedgar Robert		"	76, 77.
Kelly Thomas		"	177.
Kelly William		"	11.
Kenall John		"	46.
Kenall Elizabeth		"	50, 51.
Killy Thomas		"	49.
Kingsbrow Robert		"	41.
Knott Francis		"	118, 120, 122.
		I ^E	
		I	
King John		"	97.
Kingsbury Robert		"	46.
Kinsey Paule		"	25, 26.
Kitchin Nicholas		"	44.
Kitty Thomas	Charles	"	7.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I I F		I f	
Keene Henry		"	64, 65.
Kempe Thomas		"	14, 15, 59.
Kent Henry		"	41.
Kent Henry		"	41.
King William	Calvert	"	35 1/2, 36.
Kirk Henry		"	102, 119.
Kydd William		"	1.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>II</u>		<u>II</u>	
Keene Richard		"	228.
Kellaway Arthur	Kent	"	224.
Calloway		"	
Kemp Peter		"	309.
Kendall Will:		"	149.
Kennewont John		"	133.
Kent Ann		"	317.
Kent Dyanna		"	317.
Kent Henry		"	317. 400.
Kent Mary		"	317.
Kent Robert		"	390.
Kent William		"	317, 392.
Key Peter		"	389.
King John		"	267, 268.
King Walter		"	161.
King William		"	132, 232, 259.
" "		"	260.
Kinsey Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	187, 188.
Kinsey Hugh	Anne Arundel	"	186, 188-9, 249
Kinsey Katherine		"	254, 256, 257.
see Goodrige.		"	
Kinsey Margaret, Sr.		"	186, 189.
Kinsey Margaret, Jr.		"	188
Kinsey Paule	Anne Arundel	"	120, 187, 218.
Kinsey	" "	"	222, 223.
Kiserine Richard	" "	"	145.
Knape, (Mrs.)		"	95.
Knight Jane	Talbot	"	60, 61, 100-1.
Knight John	"	"	60, 61, 100-1.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Keene Edward		III	334.
Kent Mitchiel		"	262.
Kent Robert		"	259.
Keyes John		"	333.
Keyton Thomas		"	323.
King Robert		"	336.
King Knighton Thomas		"	337.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^A Keene Edward	Calvert	IV ^A "	39.
Kent Ann, Sr.		"	11.
Kent Ann, Jr.		"	11.
Kent Mary		"	11.
Kent William		"	11.
King Margaret see Wright		"	2, 8.
King William		"	2, 8.
King Knighton Thomas		"	1, 5.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^B Keene Edward	Calvert	IV ^B "	23, 36.
Keene Mary		"	
see		"	
Griggs		"	
Keene Richard	Calvert	"	38.
Keene Susanna		"	23.
King Knighton Thomas		"	10, 13.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^C		IV ^C	
Keene William	MSt. Mary's	"	28.
see			
Cane		"	
Keiting Thomas		"	32.
Kent William		"	29.
King Thomas		"	24, 26.
Kinsey Jonas	Talbot	"	22.
V		V	
Keane Edward	Calvert	"	43, 44, 47, 49
Kene		"	61, 66, 82, 127
Keene		"	198, 204, 223.
" "		"	253, 254, 271.
" "		"	312, 328, 391.
" "		"	506, 507.
Keene Henry	Calvert	"	49, 207.
Keen Richard		"	51, 121, 124.
" "		"	201, 551.
Kemp Thomas		"	501.
Kendall Thomas		"	97.
Kene Richard		"	292.
Kilborne Elizabeth		"	458.
see			
Johnson.		"	
Kilborne Francis		"	462.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Kilborne Francis		V	462.
Kilborn		"	
King Elizabeth		"	150, 151.
King John	Talbot	"	151.
King John	Calvert	"	196.
King Marck		"	150, 151
King Robert		"	150.
King Robert	St. Mary's	"	117, 148.
King Susanna		"	117.
King Thomas		"	145, 236, 236 1/2.
Kings ↗		"	
King William		"	42, 50, 51.
" "		"	107, 348.
Kingsbury Robert	Calvert	"	58, 213.
Kingsland Anthony		"	255, 300.
Knap Elizabeth		"	199.
Knap Henry		"	358.
Knap John	Calvert	"	199, 285, 288
Knapp "		"	
Knap Mary		"	358.
Knapp Robert		"	5.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
VI		VI	
Kashey Edward		"	353.
Keely John	Anne Arundel	"	311, 340, 341.
" "		"	434.
Keely Mary		"	340, 341.
Keene Edward	Calvert	"	21, 75, 80.
" "	"	"	88, 91, 170
" "	"	"	171, 198.
" "	"	"	201, 202.
" "	"	"	226, 400.
Keene Edward	Calvert	"	401, 451.
" "	"	"	455.
Keene Henry	Calvert	"	15, 33.
Keene Richard		"	257, 392.
" "		"	419.
Kenedy William		"	150, 173.
Canadea "		"	435, 436.
Keenimont John		"	199, 237.
Keynes John		"	231 1/2, 232.
" "		"	233.
King Margaret		"	175.
King William	Calvert	"	195, 259
Knight Henry	Cecil	"	365, 482.
Knighton Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	360, 422.
" "	" "	"	481, 494, 495.
Knott Francis		"	146.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
VII		VII	
Kairly Thomas		"	238.
Kate Roger		"	167.
Keely John	Anne Arundel	"	195, 351.
" "		"	352.
Keene Anne		"	345.
Keene Edward	Calvert	"	195, 344?
" "		"	345, 346.
Keene Elizabeth		"	344, 345.
Keene Henry, Sr.		"	234.
Keene Henry, Jr.		"	233, 345.
Keene John	Calvert	"	232.
Keene Mary, Sr.		"	233, 235, 255.
Keene Mary, Jr.		"	233.
Keene Martha		"	344, 345.
Keene Richard, Sr.	Calvert	"	81, 82, 230, 235
		"	249, 255, 345.
Keene Richard, Jr.	Calvert	"	231, 345.
Keen Susan		"	344, 346.
Kendall Barberie		"	131.
Kenneday William		"	107, 109.
" "		"	289, 331.
Kent Henry	Calvert	"	192.
Kent Thomassine		"	355.
Kent William	Calvert	"	195, 249-50, 355
Keyting Thomas		"	161-71, 172, 73
Keiting		"	
Keyton Nell		"	173.
Kieff Arthur tin		"	173.
King Thomas		"	128, 245.
Kingsland Anthony		"	328, 329.

2/7

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I C		I C	
Lambert John		"	68, 69.
Lambert Samuell		"	68, 69.
Langworth Agatha		"	30, 35, 41.
Langworth Elizabeth		"	35.
Langworth James		"	9, 29, 30, 33.
" "		"	42.
Langworth John		"	34, 35.
Langworth Mary		"	30, 31, 35.
" "		"	37.
Langworth William		"	29, 34, 38.
Land Anna		"	21.
Lawlenns John		"	15.
Lawson John		"	85.
Lee Hannah		"	72.
Lee Hugh		"	18, 21, 26, 72.
Lees James		"	33.
Lenthall Joseph		"	45.
Lilly Henry		"	46.
Lindsay James		"	8.
Linton Ursley		"	70, 71., 17.
Long William		"	19, 81.
Lucas William		"	75.
Leucas 3		"	
Lumbard Rebecca		"	56.

2/5

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
D I		D I	
Lacwert Thomas		"	148, 149.
Leagwert		"	
Leitchwort		"	
Lambert John		"	17, 30.
Lambert Samuel		"	17, 30.
Landell George		"	174.
Landon Robert		"	34.
Lane Francis		"	41.
Lasel John		"	29.
Lawson Dorcas		"	18.
Lawson John		"	28, 62, 65, 66
Lee Hannah		"	78, 79, 128.
		"	44
Lee Hugh		"	44, 108.
Lee James		"	28, 68.
Lesbee Robert		"	174.
Lewger John, Jr.		"	70.
Lewis Theopolis		"	126.
Lewis William		"	64.
Lloyd Edmund		"	38, 174.
Loyd 3		"	
Lomax Tho:		"	35, 36, 109.
Love William		"	43.
Lucas William		"	11, 19.
Ludford Arthur		"	140, 145, 149.,
		"	153, 154.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Lacie Francis		I ^E	2, 34, 46, 47.
Lacy		"	
Lambert Ellen		"	87, 88.
Lambert John, Sr.		"	88.
Lambert John, Jr.		"	88.
Lambert Josias		"	143.
Lambirt		"	
Landim William		"	117, 130, 139.
Landum		"	
Langley Thomas		"	78 1/2
Lawson John		"	7, 36, 76, 91.
" "		"	114, 117.
Lee Hugh		"	28, 31, 32.
" "		"	34, 43.
Leitchworth Thomas	Calvert	"	143.
Lewis Theophilus	Anne Arundel	"	96.
Lindsey David		"	44a
Llenington Robert		"	51.
London John		"	49, 137.
Ludford Arthur		"	9, 61, 64.
" "		"	97, 148.
Lumbrozo John		"	89.

a//

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I F		I F	
Leeds Robert		"	92.
Lematre Abraham		"	20.
Lewis Theophilus		"	7.
Lindley Edmond		"	92.
Lindsey		"	
Lindsey James		"	93.
Lloyd Edward		"	72.
Lloyd (Mr.)		"	121.
Loes Rich:		"	110.
Lovely Deliverance		"	6, 31.
Loyd Morris		"	108.
Lumbrozo John	Charles	"	90, 92.
Lumbrozo Rebecca		"	91.

OLD



EMMA

2/18

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Lambert John		II	16.
Lambert Josias		"	450.
Langford John		"	176.
Langley John		"	153.
Lane Ann		"	91.
Lane Samuel		"	162, 163.
Lawson John	St. Mary's	"	194, 196.
Leigh Francis		"	368.
Leigh		"	
Leitchworth Elizabeth	Calvert	"	350.
Leitchworth Thomas	Calvert	"	350.
Lerry Lettice	Calvert	"	134, 136, 197.
Lerry peter	Calvert	"	134, 136, 197.
Leman Robert		"	150.
Lewis Evan		"	195.
Little John	Calvert	"	49, 51.
Little Mary	"	"	80, 51.
Linckhorne William		"	178.
Lindsey Edmund		"	261, 397.
Lindsey Elizabeth	Charles	"	15.
Lindsey James	Charles	"	15, 19, 32, 62.
" "	"	"	92, 93, 186.
Lindsey Mary	Charles	"	15, 17.
Lloyd Edward	Talbot	"	60, 110.
Lloyd	"	"	" "
Lloyd Phylemon		"	289.
Lloyd William		"	46.
Long Jemima		"	104, 105, 119.

217

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Long Jemima		II	128, 198.
Longe Robert		"	105.
Longlines Elizabeth		"	115.
Loyd Richard, Sr.		"	115.
Loyd Richard, Jr.		"	115.
Love Judeth	St. Mary's	"	309.
Love Thomas	" "	"	"
Lowry William		"	197.
Lucas William		"	32, 53, 69.
Ludford Arthur		"	72, 120-36, 137
" "		"	147, 197, 350
Lumbroze John		"	30, 91.
Lylly Henry		"	16.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Land Philip		III	323.
Land Thomas		"	323.
Land William		"	323.
Landman George		"	342.
Lane Samuel		"	262.
Lane Walter		"	288, 289.
" "		"	335.
Lane William		"	277m 335.
Lawson Dorcas, Sr.		"	14.
Lawson Dorcas, Jr.		"	15, 16.
Lawson Jane		"	14, 16
Jean		"	
Lawson John		"	18, 100.
Legate (Mrs.)		"	266.
Leitchworth Elizabeth	Calvert	"	208, 240.
Leitchworth Thomas	Calvert	"	183, 185.
Letchworth		"	208, 210.
Lewger Elizabeth		"	284.
Luget 3		"	
Lucas John, Sr.	Charles	"	284, 285.
Lewger " }	"	"	333 , 340.
Lewger John, Jr.		"	284.
Lewger Martha		"	285, 335.
Lucas " }		"	339.
Lewger Thomas		"	284.
Lewis Mary		"	341.
Lewis Sarah, Sr.		"	341, 342.
Lewis Sarah, Jr.		"	341.
Lewis William	Talbot	"	341, 342.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Linsecom Thomas		III	23.
Llyll James		"	217, 219, 220.
Lyle		"	
Lloyd Richard		"	215.
Lodge George		"	285.
Lomax Thomas		"	164, 189, 193.
Lowder Richard		"	269.
Lucas Samuel		"	162, 163.
Ludford Arthur		"	185.
Ladd Richard		IV ^A	18.
Lamb Henry	Kent	"	56.
Lamphugh Nathaniel		"	40.
Lane Margaret		"	9.
see Burridge		"	
Lane Samuel	Anne Arundel	" "	9.
Lawrence John		"	15.
Lawrence Mary		"	1, 3, 4.
see Eliot		"	
Lawrence William		"	1, 3, 4.
Leanen John	Talbot	"	37, 39.
Lecompte Anthony	Dorchester	"	46, 55.
Lecompte Hester		"	46.
Lindsey Edmund		"	47, 52, 54.
Linsey		"	
Lloyd Philemon	Talbot	"	42.
Lowe Vincent		"	9.
Ludford Arthur		"	16.
Lunbrey Humphery		"	21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> IV^B IV^B </div>			
Ladd Richard	Calvert	"	20.
Lane Thomas		"	20.
Larkin John	Anne A ^r undel	"	21.
Lugin George	Calvert	"	31, 32.
Loadbeater Sam:		"	27.
Logging John	Talbot	"	27
Lucas Francis		"	30, 31.
Lucas William	St. Mary's	"	7, 30.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> IV^C IV^C </div>			
Leake Richard	Baltimore	"	6.
Lee Florence		"	13.
Lee John	Baltimore	"	13
Lewis James		"	33.
Lewis Henry		"	21, 22.
Lindsey Edmund	Charles	"	25.
Loggins Elizabeth		"	18.
see Hendricks		"	
Lorkie Mary		"	18.
Lorkie Nicholas	Talbot	"	18.
Luffman Mary		"	22.
Luffman William	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Lindsey Edmund	Charles	"	25.
Lynes Philip		"	25.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
V		V	
Ladd Richard		"	251, 252 1/2.
" "		"	350, 357.
Lamb Henry	Kent	"	91, 223.
Lambe		"	314.
Lambe Susanna		"	91, 223.
Lambert John		"	145, 236.
" "		"	236 1/2.
Lane Samuel		"	60, 61, 67.
" "		"	130, 255.
" "		"	300, 530 1/2.
Langley Joseph		"	109, 222.
Large Elizabeth		"	245.
Lashly Robert	Calvert	"	446, 448.
Lawes John		"	94, 287.
Lawes Katherine		"	94.
see Nelson 3		"	
Lawrence John	Kent	"	61, 325.
Lawrence		"	
Lawrence William		"	29, 63, 89.
" "		"	239, 300.
" "		"	302.
Leake Richard		"	96, 108, 109.
" "		"	274, 335.
Leanen John	Talbot	"	531.
Lee Francis		"	46.
Leeds William		"	396.
Lesby Robert		"	20, 32, 64.
Lusbie		"	65, 69, 74.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Lusby		V	95.
Lester Samuel		"	253.
Leveritt (Captain.)		"	
Lewellin Robert		"	401, 403.
Lewis Henry		"	65-9, 303, 420
Lewis James		"	244.
Lewis John		"	116, 367.
Lewis William		"	393, 396.
Liggon Michael		"	542, 544.
Lindsay Elizabeth	Charles	"	99.
Lindsay James	Charles	"	55, 56, 99.
Lindsey		"	191, 389, 390.
Lindsay Mary	Charles	"	55, 58, 99.
Lindsey Edmond		"	348.
Little Lawrence	Charles	"	348.
Lockwood Ellinor see Wateman		"	130, 131.
Lockwood Robert		"	131, 530 1/2-72
Loman Thomas		"	41, 117, 152.
" "		"	190, 320.
Lovelace Francis		"	59. 58
Loyd Philemon	Talbot	"	84, 87, 152.
" "	"	"	372, 437, 459.
Ludford Arthur	Calvert	"	234, 253, 290.
" "		"	328, 329, 350.
" "		"	399.
Luger Martha		"	26.
Lugor John		"	26.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Lacelles Edward		VI	419.
Ladd Richard	Calvert	"	255, 299.
Lamb Henry	Kent	"	338.
Lamphigh Nathaniel		"	199, 237.
" "		"	240, 241
" "		"	306.
Lane Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	495.
Lanklord Richard		"	268.
Larkin John	Anne Arundel	"	255, 423.
Larkins		"	424.
Lastly Robert	Calvert	"	110, 147.
Lasley		"	206, 207.
Leslie		"	256.
Lawrence Benjamin		"	360.
Lawrence John	Kent	"	438.
Lawrence William		"	189, 208.
" "		"	253, 301.
" "		"	302, 335.
" "		"	353, 354.
Laws (Mrs.)		"	348.
see		"	
Nelson		"	
L		"	
Laws John	Somerset	"	348.
Laws William		"	285,
Lawson Jolly		"	290.
Lawson John	St. Mary's	"	465, 466.
Leach		"	87, 88, 102.
Leache John, Sr.		"	400
Leatch		"	
Leach John, Jr.		"	87.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Leake Richard	Baltimore	VI	408.
Leanen John		"	16, 40.
Leanin		"	
Leah John		"	21.
Lecompte Antonie		"	19, 20, 63, 65.
Antony		"	199, 244, 318.
Lecompt Anthony	Dorchester	"	20, 64.
Lecompt Hester see Cordea.		"	
Lecompe Hester, Jr.	Dorchester	"	20, 63, 64.
Lecompet John		"	20.
Lecompt Katherine		"	20, 63, 64.
Lecompt Moses		"	20, 64.
Lecompt Philip		"	20, 64.
Le Croft Edward		"	243.
Lee Croft		"	
Lederer John		"	351.
Lee James	Charles	"	333, 401, 517.
Lee Jane		"	333, 401, 517.
Lee John		"	48, 55.
Legate Bridget		"	415.
Lemar John		"	42.
Leppen William	Kent	"	189, 277.
Lesley Edward	Calvert	"	243.
Lewis James	St. Mary's	"	460, 461.
Lewis Theodore		"	477.
Lile Mary see Farmer.	Calvert	"	328.
Limbrey Humphery	Calvert	"	195, 244-5, 451.

227

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Lines Philip	Charles	VI	198, 258.
Lynes		"	333, 334.
" "		"	421.
Little John	Calvert	"	400, 447.
Little Lawrence	Charles	"	29, 41.
Little Mary	Calvert	"	
^{see} Lilly		"	
Luellin James	Charles	"	115, 258, 259.
Lewellin		"	
Llewelin		"	
Llewelin John		"	115, 239, 271.
Lewellin		"	
Lloyd		"	7, 8.
Lloyd Philemon	Talbot	"	6, 9, 62, 81.
Lloid		"	236, 353, 470.
"		"	492.
Lloyd Philip		"	257.
Lloyd Roderick		"	197.
Lobla Thomas		"	507.
Locker Thomas		"	14.
Lockwood Robert		"	13.
Lomax Thomas		"	414, 416.
Long Thomas		"	446.
Lucas William		"	15, 195, 205.
Lucas William, Jr.		"	4.
Lusby Dorothy	Anne Arundel	"	330, 471.
" "	" "	"	473
Lusby Jacob	" "	"	330, 471.
" "		"	473.
Lusby Robert, Sr.		"	330, 470.
" "		"	472.
Lusby Robert, Jr.		"	471, 472.
Lusby Sarah		"	472.
Lusby Zachariah		"	471, 472.

Name	County	L ⁱ ber	Folio.
Dacey Rachael	Calvert	WII	355.
Lacey Thomas	"	"	355.
Lacey William	"	"	97.
Lad Richard	Calvert	"	81, 82, 137.
Ladd	"	"	192, 193, 218.
" "	"	"	249, 250.
" "	"	"	267, 338.
" "	"	"	347, 348.
Lane Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	33, 56.
Langlie George	Anne Arundel	"	292, 297.
Langley "	"	"	298.
Langly "	"	"	
Large Robert	"	"	212, 321.
Lawrence John	"	"	46.
Leake Richard	Baltimore	"	XX , 11, 12, 138
Lederland Robert	"	"	127.
Lefebure J.	"	"	210.
Lemare John	"	"	99.
Lewis Henry	"	"	143, 144,
" "	"	"	153, 154
" "	"	"	300, 301.
Lewis James	St. Mary's	"	113, 208, 211.
Librey William	Calvert	"	332.
Linche Thomas	"	"	324.
Linsey Edward	"	"	100.
Lisby Jacob	Anne Arundel	"	45, 146.
Lisbie	"	"	
Lloyd Philemon	Talbot	"	32, 100, 147.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Lloyd Philemon	Talbot	VII	32, 100, 147.
" "		"	247, 248, 257.
" "		"	342, 354.
Lloyd Richard		"	243, 316.
Lodge Margueritt		"	7, 76.
Loghlin Anthony		"	167, 174.
Lomax Thomas		"	149.
Long Thomas	Baltimore	"	50, 53, 54.
" "	"	"	359, 362.
Long William		"	360.
Longworth William		"	95, 96, 179.
Logner Thomas, Jr.		"	307, 308.
Logner Logner Thomas, Sr	St. Mary's	"	306, 308, 194.
" Thomas, Sr.		"	212.
Lowe Elizabeth		"	25, 26.
Lowe Vincent	Talbot	"	26, 28, 29,,85.
" "		"	86, 87, 89, 91
Lucas Frances	St. Mary's	"	201, 202.
Lucas William, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	201, 202.
Lucas William, Jr.	" "	"	201.
Ludford Arthur		"	215, 216.
Lusby Robert	Anne Arundel	"	2, 116.
Lynes Philip		"	128.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Mailam John		I ^A	4
Matthews Thomas		"	4, 5, 8, 9, 12.
Medley John, Sr.		"	6.
Mills William		"	6.
		I ^B	
		I	
Mansell Vincent		"	14.
Maris Thomas		"	31.
Matthews Thomas		"	3, 5, 7, 23.
" "		"	24, 61, 71.
" "		"	74, 75, 77.
Maynard Charles		"	12, 14, 15, 17.
Meese (Mr.)		"	51.
Matcalfe John		"	10.
Middleton Thomas		"	55.
Mills John		"	38, 42.
Montague Stephen		"	23.
Millican Patrick		"	76, 77.
Milliken		"	
Mumm Thomas		"	26.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Mailam John		I ^A	4
Matthews Thomas		"	4, 5, 8, 9, 12.
Medley John, Sr.		"	6.
Mills William		"	6.
		I ^B	
		I	
Mansell Vincent		"	14.
Maris Thomas		"	31.
Matthews Thomas		"	3, 5, 7, 23.
" "		"	24, 61, 71.
" "		"	74, 75, 77.
Maynard Charles		"	12, 14, 15, 17.
Meese (Mr.)		"	51.
Matcalfe John		"	10.
Middleton Thomas		"	55.
Mills John		"	38, 42.
Montague Stephen		"	23.
Millican Patrick		"	76, 77.
Milliken		"	
Mumm Thomas		"	26.

Name I C	County	Liber I C	Folio.
Mackalull George		"	83, 84/
Mackalull Joane		"	83.
Mackall George		"	44, 55.
Mackdodall William		"	19, 47.
Mackey John		"	83.
Mackinnie John		"	19, 27, 75.
Mackenny		"	
Mane Samuel		"	10.
Martine Patience		"	67.
Martine Thomas		"	67.
Martine William		"	26, 67, 80, 81
Martin		"	
Mas John		"	21.
Matthews Thomas		"	21, 61
Matthews Thomas		"	15.
Madley George		"	58, 59.
Madley John		"	58, 59.
Medley John, Jr.		"	58, 59.
Medley Thomas		"	58, 59.
Medley William		"	58, 59.
Mekeing Macom		"	12, 13
Metcalf John		"	62.
Milliner Thomas	Charles	"	33, 80.
Mills William		"	1--8, 48, 49.
Morgan Henry		"	56, 61.
Morgan John, Sr.		"	12.
Morish John	Calvert	"	8, 74.
Morris Elizabeth		"	30, 31.
Morris		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
L ^D		1 ^D	
Macacl George		"	42, 65, 66.
Meccall		"	" " "
Mackeaneday Philip		"	19.
Mackenny John		"	115.
Mackin John		"	28.
Maccing Thomas		"	61, 78.
Mansell John		"	70.
Marchall George		"	13.
Mathewes Thomas	Charles	"	25, 79, 155.
Mathews		"	
Mee George		"	68.
Meese George		"	21, 22.
Meese Henry		"	26, 27.
Mills Mary		"	146.
Mills William		"	140, 145.
Mills Peter		"	72.
Milner Thomas		"	12, 115.
More Thomas		"	43.
Morgan Elizabeth		"	71.
Morrice John		"	46.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Macdonnall William		I ^E	102
Macdowell		"	
Maddox Laseruss		"	133
Manning Thomas	Calvert	"	18, 20, 27.
Mannying	Calvert	"	37, 57, 58, 83.
Marlow William		"	117.
Marshall William		"	20, 38.
Martin James	St. Mary's	"	117, 131, 139.
Matthews Thomas, Sr.		"	3, 21, 24.
" " "		"	37, 38, 73, 75.
" " "		"	88, 91.
Matthews Thomas, "Jr.		"	3.
Mattingley Elizabeth		"	34, 35.
Mattingley Thomas	St. Mary's	"	34, 76, 115, 116
Metcalf John		"	129, 130.
Mells William		"	9, 64.
Moore James		"	85.
Morrice Robert		"	52, 53.
Morris		"	
Mott Elizabeth		"	75.
Mott John		"	75, 76.
Mogg Francis		"	124, 129, 130.
Mugg		"	143, 157.
Mugg Mary, Sr.		"	124, 129.
Mugg Mary, Jr.		129.	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I		I	F
Macenne John	Kent	"	123.
Macenne Ann Ellinor	Kent	"	123.
Macenne Macam	"	"	122, 124.
Maccena		"	
Maccene Sarah Ellinor		"	123.
Marler Jonathan		"	96.
Martin Abdelow		"	36, 75.
Martin James		"	17.
Martin John		"	9, 21,,22.
Matthews Thomas		"	13, 82.
Mannyng Thomas		"	4, 5, 15, 26-9.
Manyng Thomas		"	37, 40, 45.
" "		"	39, 60, 64, 65
" "		"	71, 100, 103
Meese Henry		"	66, 67.
Michell Henry		"	28, 29, 71.
Mitchell		"	100, 101.
Mittchell		"	" "
Miles Thomas		"	73.
Miles Tobias, Sr.		"	44, 45, 59.
Miles Tobias, Jr.		"	41, 87, 88.
Tobyea		"	" " "
Mitford Bulmer	St. Mary's	"	10, 13, 62, 63
Metford	"	"	10, 12, 63
Mitford Fortune	St. Mary's	"	10.
Metford	"	"	64, 66.
Metford Thomas	St. Mary's	"	11, 12, 60.
Moffett William		"	97.
Morecroft John		"	63, 66.
Morrice Richard		"	
Montford Thomas		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Mackey James		II	93.
Mackennie Martin	Charles	"	261, 396.
Mackenny		"	397.
Macon James		"	16, 165.
Mc Kenye Markeham		"	48.
Magronder Dennis	St. Mary's	"	308.
Malom John		"	188.
Manlove Ann	Somerset	"	59.
Manlove Abyah	Somerset	"	59.
Manlove Christopher		"	58, 59.
Manlove Elizabeth	Somerset	"	58, 60.
Manlove George	"	"	59.
Manlove Hannah	"	"	59.
Manlove John	"	"	59.
Manlove Luke	"	"	59.
Manlove Marke, Sr.	"	"	58, 59.
" "		"	116, 118.
Manlove Marke, Jr.		"	58, 59.
Manlove Mary	Somerset	"	59.
Manlove Persy	"	"	59.
Manlove Thomas	"	"	59.
Manlove William		"	58, 59.
Manning Thomas		"	34, 50.
Mannyng		"	51, 57.
Markum Ann	Somerset	"	153, 154.
Markum John	Somerset	"	153, 155.
Marcomb "		"	
Marshall William		"	119, 128.
		"	232.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Martin Abdeloe		II	132, 168, 170.
" "		"	181, 182.
Martin Thomas		"	2.
Maynard Agnes	St. Mary's	"	307, 308.
Maynard Ann	" "	"	307, 309.
Maynard Charles		"	307, 309.
Maynard Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	307, 309.
Mears William	Calvert	"	112.
Mecart John		"	309.
weconnah Dennis		"	1.
Mentiall Jefferey		"	60, 118.
Minshall Jeffery		"	
Meeres Robert		"	360.
Middleton William		"	115.
Miles Tobias		"	369
Mills peter		"	400.
Mills William	Calvert	"	266.
Miltford Belmur	St. Mary's	"	51, 52, 113.
Miltford Fortune	St. Mary's	"	51, 52, 113.
Medford		"	269, 270.
Metford		"	
Moffett William		"	368.
Morecraft John		"	291, 292.
Moreday John		"	131.
Morgan Elizabeth	Talbot	"	389.
Morgan John	Talbot	"	389, 390, 395.
Morgin William		"	312.
Morne Elizabeth	Charles	"	261.
Moris Samuel		"	115.
Morris Richard		"	44, 45

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Monroe Dorothy		<u>II</u>	190, 193.
Monroe see Eager		"	
Monroe		"	190, 191, 192.
Monro George		"	316, 361.
Monroe		"	
Montague Stephen	Charles	"	15, 17, 19, 58
Montague		"	62, 92, 183-5.
Moy Richard		"	70, 290.
Mugwell John		"	108.
Mulliken James	Calvert	"	225, 227, 228.
Mullikin	"	"	330.
Mulliken Mary	Calvert	"	227, 228.
Mullikin	"	"	" "
Mulliken Patrick		"	57, 82, 83.
Mulligan		"	
Mynn John		"	186, 245.
Murray William		"	277, 227.
Murray		"	

268

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Mecall George		<u>III</u>	215, 245.
Meckall		"	
Mackey John		"	213, 223.
Macky		"	
Mockey		"	
Mansell Mary		"	225.
Manwaring George		"	335.
Marsh John		"	162, 163
Marshall George		"	324.
Martin Abdeloe	Calvert	"	324, 325.
Martin Ann, Sr.		"	265, 264.
Martin Ann, Jr.		"	264, 265.
Martin Elizabeth		"	324.
Martin James, Sr.	St. Mary s	"	226, 264.
" " "		"	265, 339, 340
Martin James, Jr.		"	264, 265.
Martin Mary		"	178, 324.
Martin Robert		"	270, 298.
Martin Sarah		"	178, 324.
Martin Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	178, 180, 223.
Mason Edward		"	178.
Massey Robert		"	267.
Massey Winifred		"	268.
Matthews John		"	323.
Matthews Charles		"	211.
Maynard Agnes		"	265.
Maynard Charles		"	265.
Maynard Elizabeth		"	265.
Maxwell Alexander	Talbot	"	270, 337.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Maxwell James		III	337.
Meares John		"	297.
Meayl Anthony, z.			1, 2
Meale		"	226, 256.
Meech Thomas		"	322.
Meggison John		"	275.
Merest Henry		"	266.
Midwinter Mary		"	259.
Miles Margaret	Anne Arundel	"	274, 290.
Myles		"	
Miles Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	274, 290.
Milles Richard		"	114, 116, 166.
Milles William		"	262.
Miles Peter		"	21, 22, 265.
Mills Tobias		"	118.
Mitchell John		"	337.
Moaley Joseph		"	262.
Moffett William		"	250.
Mole Anthony		"	338.
Moorecroft John		"	204.
Morecroft		"	
Morgan John		"	238.
Morris Robert		"	305.
Mosse Richard		"	220, 276.
Montague William		"	270, 298.
Montigue		"	
Moy Richard		"	104, 258, 336.
Mudge Gregory		"	275.
Munroe George		"	263.
Murraine John	Calvert	"	336.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Manwaring George		IV ^A	13, 20, 41.
		"	46, 51, 53, 55
Mailes Jonathan	Charles	"	45.
Marsh Thomas	Kent	"	43, 48.
Marshall William		"	47.
Masters Charles	Talbot	"	42.
Matthews John		"	8.
Matthews Love		"	8.
Matthews thomas	Charles	"	20, 41, 46.
" "		"	51, 53.
Melton William	Calvert	"	37.
Meritan Joshua	Kent	"	45
Meriday John		"	3.
Meridayth John		"	5, 6.
Meridith		"	
Meriday		"	
Michell Tobya		"	33.
Miller Michael	Kent	"	56.
Miller Richard		"	10.
Morecroft John	St. Mary's	"	1, 3, 5, 6, 9.
" "		"	23, 28, 36, 50
Moy Richard		"	13.
Muffett William	Calvert	"	16.
Moffett.			

271

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		B	
Mackline Robert, Sr.	Talbot	IV	8.
Mackline Robert, Jr.	"	"	8.
Maconerah Dennis		"	10.
Maddox Edward	Charles	"	5.
Man Edward	Talbot	"	24, 27, 29.
Manne		"	
Mansfield Benj:	St. Mary's	"	14.
Marshall George	St. Mary's	"	34.
Matthews Henry	Talbot	"	27.
Miller Michael		"	26.
Moll John		"	14, 33.
Morgan Frances	Talbot	"	24.
Morgan Darvis		"	23.
Morgan Henry	Talbot	"	24.
Murtz Stephen	St. Mary's	"	29, 31.

		C	
		IV	
Mackann Anne		"	34.
Mackall George		"	34.
Markrat Elizabeth		"	36.
Markrat John	St. Mary's	"	36.
Mackary Daniell	Cecil	"	6.
Mackey Elizabeth		"	34, 37.
Mackey John	St. Mary's	"	34.
Mackline Robert, Sr.	Talbot	"	18.
Maddock Robert	Baltimore	"	11.
Maddox David	Charles	"	26.
May Edward		"	17, 18.
Mansfield Vincent		"	32.
Marcenallie Walter	Baltimore	"	13.
Marsh Thomas		"	16.
Martin Robert	Talbot	"	17.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Martin Vidua		IV ^C	17.
Matthews Jane		"	24.
Matthews Thomas	Charles	"	24, 32.
Meacock Leabright	Charles	"	25.
Medley Anne		"	36, 37.
alias Cole		"	
Medley George	St. Mary's	"	36.
Medley John	St. Mary's	"	36 37.
s Middlefield Martha		"	
see Shaw		"	
Middlefield Thomas	Cecil	"	6.
Mill Tabitha		"	30.
Mill William	Calvert	"	30.
Mill James		"	11.
Montague Henry		"	9.
Moore alias Harris <u>Jackelina</u>		"	29.
Moore James	Calvert	"	29.
Moore Richard	Kent	"	15.
Morgan Alice		"	
see Roper.		"	
Morgan Bennett		"	7.
Morgan Elizabeth		"	6.
Morgan Jerrase	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Morgan John	Cecil	"	6.
Morgan Robert	"	"	7.
Morgan William	Somerset	"	8.
Morley Joseph	Anne Arundel	"	22
Montague Katherine		"	9.
Mountpet Edward		"	13.
Mountfret Francis	St. Mary's	"	34.
Moy Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	34.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
V MacalY George		V	17, 19.
Mackary Daniell		"	322.
Mackay Richard		"	321.
Mackloghly Kene ma		"	123, 389.
Mackloghlin Kellom		"	390.
" Kelom		"	"
Maddox William	Talbot	"	5.
Magregor James		"	322.
Magrooder Alex:		"	46.
Mailam John		"	292, 293.
Malam 3		"	
Maisters Robert		"	210, 227.
Masters 3		"	
Male Anthony		"	128, 129, 209.
Mayle 3		"	276, 278, 331
Meale 3		"	" " "
Manning Grace		"	30
Manning John		"	30, 31.
Mann yng 3		"	" "
Manning Nathaniell		"	30.
Mansell Richard		"	376.
Manwaring Ann		"	57.
Marck John		"	117, 284.
Marckes 3		"	
Marritt William		"	103, 104.
Marsh Margaret		"	302.
Marsh Sarah		"	302.
Marshall George		"	2.
Marsham Richard		"	148.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Martin James		V	103, 104.
Mascall Katherine see Guttericke		"	68.
Mascall Richard	Anne Arundel	"	68.
Mash Sarah		"	281.
Mason Edward		"	255.
Massagie Bennett		"	99.
Masters Charles		"	76.
Maynard Edward		"	305, 308.
Maynard Hester see Micholls		"	
Mc Dowall John		"	252.
Mc Dowall William		"	252.
Messe Henry		"	34.
Merchages Benedict		"	55.
Michard Henry		"	30.
Milliard Richard	Dorchester	"	308.
Miller Alice see Stevens		"	91.
Miller Michael	Kent	"	91, 143, 223.
" "		"	374.
Mills William		"	9, 290.
Milner John	Calvert	"	196.
Minter John		"	14.
Moody Auchter		"	357.
Moore Henry, Sr.	Charles	"	105, 134.
More		"	418, 419.
" "		"	501, 503.
More John		"	83, 259
" "		"	260.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
More Roger		V	250.
Morgan Alice		"	97.
Morgan Thomas		"	61, 110, 111.
Morgan William		"	97.
Mosse Richard		"	240, 304.
Mudd Strangies		"	34.
Muffitt William	Calvert	"	224, 234.
"	"	"	"
235, 290.			
"	"	"	"
308.			
Mungomery Ann		"	283.
Mankister Elizabeth		"	123.
see			
Chayman		"	
Chayerman		"	
Mankister James		"	123.
MunnJohn, Sr.		"	101, 102.
Munn John, Jr.		"	101.
Moore Elizabeth		"	418, 502
Moore Elizabeth, Jr.		"	418
Moore Henry, Jr.		"	418

Name	County	County	Liber	Folio.
Mackall George			VI	45.
Mackell John			"	263, 264.
Mackboughlin Mary see Lindsey			"	"
Macky John			"	277, 407.
Mackye			"	413.
Maddox Samuel			"	196, 197.
Mackeny Col:			"	18.
Manning Betty			"	248.
Manning Hugh			"	242, 248.
Manning John	Calvert		"	45, 72.
Manning John			"	299.
Manning Thomas	Calvert		"	VI, VI , 45, 46
Manny ng "			"	
Manning Thomas, jr.			"	30, 290.
Mans John			"	234.
Mansfield William			"	176, 240.
Manwaring George	Charles		"	16, 17, 21, 56.
Marning			"	57, 58, 271.
Mannering			"	359 1/2, 409.
" "			"	411, 418, 472.
Marler John			"	18.
Marler Johnathan			"	17, 19, 28, 29.
" Jonathan			"	76, 114, 310.
" "			"	410, 417, 418.
Marler Samuel			"	18.
Marless William			"	290.
Marsh Du Judiath			"	412, 413.
Marsh Thomas	Anne Arundel		"	10, 24, 64, 69.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
March	Kent	VI	82, 92, 175.
" Thomas	"	"	176, 207, 235.
" "	"	"	236, 239, 240.
" "	"	"	271, 290, 302.
March Thomas	Kent	"	303, 322, 329.
" "	"	"	330, 386, 413.
" "	"	"	496.
Marshall Elizabeth		"	112, 113.
Marshall George		"	281, 454.
Marshall Isaac	Charles	"	409, 500.
Marshall Joshua		"	112, 113.
Marshall William, Sr.		"	24, 111, 114.
" "		"	203, 219.
" "		"	221, 292.
Marshall William, SSr.		"	318, 417.
Marshall William, Jr.		"	417.
Martin John	Talbot	"	366, 367.
Martin Richard		"	197.
Mason Thomas		"	507.
Masones Joseph		"	258.
Massey (Mr.)		"	265.
Masters Charles	Talbot	"	6, 9, 236.
" "	"	"	240, 292.
" "		"	370.
Mastey Joane		"	93.
Matthews Morris		"	254, 293.
Matthews Thomas	Charles	"	56, 58, 106.
Matthews "	"	"	192, 210, 227
" "	"	"	271, 298.
" "	"	"	317, 322.
Matthews Thomas	Charles	"	323, 333.

248

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Matthews Thomas	Charles	VI	323, 333.
" "	"	"	334, 411.
" "	"	"	412, 421.
" "	"	"	441.
Matthews William		"	515, 516.
Matson Hendrick		"	294.
Mattie Thomas		"	264.
May (Mr.)		"	484.
Maycocke Thomas		"	316.
Maynard Edward		"	505.
Maxwell Alexander	Talbot	"	443.
Maxwell Mary	Talbot	"	443.
Meake Guy		"	499.
Medley William		"	484.
Meers Elizabeth		"	279.
Meers John		"	279, 280.
Meeres "		"	459, 502.
Mears "		"	503, 507.
Meeres John	Calvert	"	272.
Meeres Sarah	Anne Arundel	"	502, 504.
Meares		"	
Meeres Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	272, 279, 280.
Meers "		"	502.
Melton William	Calvert	"	198, 263.
Mericke William		"	402.
Meriton Joshua	Kent	"	12, 152, 192.
" "	"	"	224, 225, 289.
Merrick John		"	91.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Miles James		VI	411.
Miles John		"	264.
Miles Margaret see Chew		"	"
Miles Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	56, 57, 61, 71.
Milliard Richard	Donchester	"	420.
Miller		"	"
Millen Elizabeth		"	175.
Miller Michael	Kent	"	12, 31, 81, 205
" "		"	206, 208, 224.
" "		"	225, 338, 489.
Miller Miles		"	81.
Mills Charles		"	455.
Mills Peter		"	402.
Minshall Jeffry		"	81.
Moccons Dennis		"	7.
Moll John		"	392, 395, 401.
Moonshott Thomas		"	422, 480.
Moore Elizabeth		"	418, 302.
More		"	" "
Moore Elizabeth, Jr.		"	418.
Moore Henry, Jr.		"	418.
Moore Richard	Kent	"	191, 192, 437.
" "	"	"	438.
Moore Thomas		"	418.
More		"	"
More John		"	21, 90.
Morecroft John	St. Mary's	"	16; 22, 45.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Morcroft	St. Mary's	VI	254 ⁿ 347.
" John	St. Mary's	"	375, 406, 433.
" "	" "	"	439, 531.
Morley Thomas		"	228, 229.
Morgan Barbara		"	62.
Morgan David		"	170.
Morgan Frances, Sr. see Sybery "		"	
Morgan Francis, Jr.		"	62.
Morgan Henry	Talbot	"	62, 81.
" "	Kent	"	" "
Morgan Thomas	Somerset	"	462.
Morgan Joseph	Anne Arundel	"	362.
Mornfee James		"	255.
Morris Richard	Kent	"	81, 118, 205.
" "	"	"	206, 396.
Morris Thomas		"	90.
Mosley James		"	478.
Moss Richard		"	24, 92, 94.
" "		"	153, 163.
Montague Stephen	Charles	"	42, 103, 104.
Montague Steven	"	"	123, 191.
" "		"	322, 324.
" "	"	"	377, 383.
" "	"	"	537, 538.
Mountfort Thomas		"	531.
Moy Richard		"	12, 15, 115.
" "		"	204, 439.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Muginbrug Martin		"	498.
Mullikin Patrick		"	346.
Murphy Daniel	St. Mary's	"	428.
Murphey Owen		"	264, 293.
Murtz Stephen	St. Mary's	"	344, 345.
Mynott Robert	" "	"	418.

VII

VII

Mackall Anne	3	St. Mary's	"	218, 241, 244.
" "		" "	"	274.
Mackall George		" "	"	18, 112, 162.
" "		" "	"	164, 165, 218.
" "		" "	"	228, 239, 240.
" "		" "	"	274, 336.
Mackall Hanna			"	240, 241.
Mackall James			"	193.
Mackall Jane			"	240, 241.
Mackall Randall			"	241.
Mackall Sarah			"	240, 241.
Mackeel John		Dorchester	"	113.
Mackline Margueritt			"	184.
Mackline Richard			"	184.
Mackline Robert, Sr. Talbot			"	184, 185, 264.
Mackline Robert, Jr.	"		"	184, 186, 264.
Mackey Elizabeth			"	315, 316.
Mackey James			"	315.
Mackey John	3	St. Mary's	"	112, 113, 187.
Macky "		" "	"	315, 316.
Mackey John, Jr.			"	315.
Mackeel John		Dorchester	"	113, 219.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Mackiel		VII	
Macloughlin Kenehan	Charles	"	127, 247, 331.
Maclouglin		"	
Maddock Robert	Baltimore	"	352.
Magruder Alexander		"	344, 346.
Maister Thomas		"	313.
Malding Francis		"	193.
Man Edward		"	38.
Man Lawrence		"	324.
Man Nathaniel		"	324.
Mansfield Edward		"	358.
Mansfield Sarah		"	358.
" Sara		"	
Mansfield Vincent	St. Mary's	"	358.
Marsh Thomas		"	126.
Marshall Adriaen		"	265.
Marshall George	St. Mary's	"	189, 265.
Marsham Richard		"	347.
Marshingay Bennett	Charles	"	247.
Martin (Widow.)	Talbot	"	28.
Martin James		"	152.
Martin John		"	218.
Martin Robert	Talbot	"	28, 87, 88.
" "	"	"	91.
Matthews Jane		"	320.
Matthews Martha		"	340.
Matthews Morrice		"	205.
Matthews Thomas	Cecil	"	340, 341.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Matthews Thomas	Charles	VII	189, 320.
Matthews Thomas, Sr	St. Mary's	"	273.
Matthews Thomas, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	274.
Matickson Samuel		"	213.
Maxwell Alexander	Talbot	"	47.
Maxewell Mary	"	"	47
Meeck Isabella		"	65.
Meers John	Anne Arundel	"	61, 63.
Meers Mary		"	63.
Mercer John		"	117, 118.
Mercer Margaret		"	117, 118.
Middlefield Thomas	Cecil	"	339.
Mills James		"	206.
Mills James	Somerset	"	352.
Mills Mary		"	341.
Milner John		"	107.
alias Yorkeshire		"	107.
Mitchell Henry		"	338.
Montague Henry	Talbot	"	128.
Montague Katherine	"	"	128, 129.
Montefort Francis	St. Mary's	"	95, 179.
Moonshot John		"	33, 57.
Moore Jackelina	Calvert	"	336, 337.
Moors James, Sr.	Calvert	"	336 & 337.
Moore James, Jr. 3		"	337.
More		"	
Moore Sarah 3		"	337.
More		"	
Morain Cornelius		"	30.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Morgan Alice		VII	
see			
Raper		"	
Morgan Frances	Kent	"	247.
Morgan Henry	Talbot	"	247.
Morgan Jarvis	Anne Arundel	"	32, 61.
Morgan William	Somerset	"	141, 143.
Morcroft John	St. Mary's	"	320.
Morecroft		"	
Morrice Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	56, 57, 132, 244
Morrise		"	
Mounten John		"	17, 19
alias			
Peter		"	" "
Moy Daniell		"	166, 167, 277
" "		"	280, 282.
Moy Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	166, 167, 169.
" "	" "	"	275, 276, 282.
" "	" "	"	283, 284.
Moy Richard	St. Mary's	"	165, 169, 275.
" "	" "	"	276, 283.
Muffett James		"	317.
Munns John		"	14.
Murphy Ann	St. Mary's	"	42, 213, 359.
see			
Roberts		"	
Murphy Daniell	St. Mary's	"	42, 213, 359.
Murphy James		"	28, 91.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Nugent William		A I	12.
		B I	
Neale Ann		"	53, 54.
Neale James		"	53.
Neile		"	
Nettlefield George		"	56.
Norwood John		"	40, 41.
Nugent William		"	37, 38.
Nuttal James		"	51.
Nuttall John		"	72.
		C I	
Nanfan Edmund		"	63.
Nedham Dorothy		"	26.
Needham Margaret		"	26.
Needham Matthew		"	26.
Neile James		"	68.
Nevell John		"	70.
		D I	
Neale James		"	44.
Newman Edia		"	43.
Newman George		"	43.
Newman Marguerite		"	43.
Newman William		"	43.
Nicholas Mordeciay Nicholas		"	155.
Nickolds John		"	77.
Noale Sanders		"	155.
Norman John		"	8, 16.
Norton Tobias		"	148, 149.
Nuthall John		"	68, 107.
Nuthell		"	
Nutwell John		"	48.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Nevill John	Charles	I	22, 24, 87.
Nowell		"	88, 102, 111.
"	"	"	154.
Nevill Johanna	Charles	"	87.
Nevill William	"	"	87, 88.
Newman George		"	83.
Notley Thomas		"	58.
Nuttall John		"	34.
		F	
I		I	
Neale Johnathan		"	79z
Niccolls John		"	12, 62, 63.
Norwood John		"	94.
		II	
II			
Neale James		"	133, 134.
Nicholas John		"	365.
Nichols Thomas		"	310.
Noabes Marguerite see Argent		"	
Noabes Thomas		"	77.
Norton Tobias	Calvert	"	77, 114, 165.
"	"	"	197, 261, 297.
"	"	"	298.
Norwood John	Anne Arundel	"	173.
Nottley Thomas		"	285, 292.
Nuthall John		"	229, 284.
Nutthall		"	
Nutthale Arthur		"	136.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Neale William		III	277, 309.
Nevell John		"	216, 242.
Nevill		"	
Nicholls John		"	320.
Norman Edward		"	295.
Norton Tobias		"	313.
Norwood John		"	204.
Notley Thomas		"	265.
Nutthall James		"	3, 12.
Nuthall John, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	2, 3, 11, 12, 23
Nuthall John, Jr.		"	2, 3, 23.

A
IV

Neal William		"	35.
Neale James		"	47, 52, 54. , 52, 54
Neale Samuel		"	41.
Notley Thomas		"	18, 22.

B
IV

Nesfolde William		"	10
Notley Thomas	St. Mary's	"	18.

C
IV

Nash Anne		"	5.
see Blunt		"	
Neale Susanna		"	21.
Neale William	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Nevill John	Calvert	"	14.
Newman Abraham	St. Mary's	"	34.
Newman Elinor		"	34.
Newton John	Baltimore	"	12.
Noake Mary		"	18.
Noake William	Talbot	"	18.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Nash Alexander		V	143.
Nash Mary		"	143.
Nash Richard		"	83.
Neale Ann		"	380, 381, 477.
Neale Henry		"	13, 207, 308.
" "		"	380, 381, 475.
" "		"	477.
Neale Jacob	Anne Arundel	"	302, 303, 325
" "		"	419.
Neale Margaret		"	131.
Neale Rebecca		"	131.
Neale Samuell, Sr.		"	131, 132, 261.
Neale Samuell, Jr.		"	131.
Neare Robert		"	20, 313, 314.
Nelson John	Somerset	"	94, 286, 287.
Nese Robert		"	213.
Newman Joseph		"	140.
Newton Thomas		"	69, 97, 112.
Nicholett, (Mr.)		"	
Nicholls Mathias		"	59.
Nichols Hester		"	305.
see Maynard		"	
Nicholson Ralph		"	208.
Noabes Margaret		"	234, 235.
see Agex Argent		"	
Noabes Thomas		"	235.
Norton John		"	494.
Norton Tobias	Calvert	"	148, 223, 235.
" "		"	288, 290, 507.
Norwood Ann		"	290.
Norwood John	Anne Arundel	"	29, 383.
Nottley Thomas		"	36, 40, 152.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Neale Ann	St. Mary's	Vi	242, 246.
see			
Setershall		"	253, 488.
Neale Henry	St. Mary's	"	242, 246.
" "	St. Mary's	"	247, 253.
" "		"	488.
Neale Jabob	Anne Arundel	"	82, 329.
Neale Samuell		"	257.
Neale Susanna		"	93.
Nelson John	Somerset	"	348.
Nelson (Mrs.)		"	
see			
Lawes		"	
Nettleford George	Anne Arundel	"	262, 287.
Nettlefield Magdalene	" "	"	287.
Nettlefould Maudling		"	262.
Nevill John	Calvert	"	293, 305.
Newbery John		"	7.
Newby John		"	415.
Newman Charles		"	480.
Newport William		"	4, 402.
Newport William		"	403, 496.
Norman Edward	Talbot	"	453, 454.
Norman Mary	"	"	453, 454.
Norris Edward		"	280.
Norris Thomas	Talbot	"	366, 367.
" "		"	442, 443, 480.
Norton Tobias		"	272.
Norwood Anne	Anne Arundel	"	314.
see Boyd		"	
Norwood Elizabeth	Calvert	"	80.
Nordwood		"	
Norwood John	Anne Arundel	"	80, 202.
Nordwood		"	203, 314.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Noorwood John		VI	336, 338.
" "		"	486.
Noteley Thomas	St. Mary's.	"	111, 113, 115.
Notley } "		"	197, 231 1/2, 239, 268, 269 275, 319.
Nash Anne	Cecil	VII	60, 61.
Nash Richard	"	"	60, 259, 325.
Neale Dr.		"	125.
Neale Jacob		"	126.
Neale Henry		"	97, 99, 100.
Neale Susanna	Anne Arundel	"	248, 249.
Neale William	" "	"	248.
Neshanisse Benj:		"	202.
Nevill John	Calvert	"	94, 95.
Newman Abraham	St. Mary's	"	296, 297.
Newman Elinor	" "	"	296, 297.
Newport William	" "	"	136, 202.
Newton John		"	112.
Newton John	Baltimore	"	349, 350, 351.
Noble Marmaduke		"	64, 65.
Norman Edward	Talbot	"	94.
Norman John		"	268.
Norton Tobias		"	93.
Norwood Andrew		"	115, 123, 124.
" "		"	177, 178.
Norwood Anne	Anne Arundel	"	
see Boyd		"	
Norwood John	Anne Arundel	"	58, 124,,127.
" "	" "	"	134.
Notley John	St. Mary's	"	96, 114.
Notley Thomas		"	96, 114-49, 167
" "		"	358.
Nutter Christopher		"	354.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		I B	
Onis James		I	40, 49.
Onis James		"	53, 55.
Overzee Simon	St. Mary's	"	28, 45, 47.
		I C	
Odber John		I	27.
Ostine Robert		"	68, 69.
Overzee Elizabeth		"	7.
		I D	
Oonelle Mary		I	155.
Oston Robert		"	30.
Overton Thomas		"	74, 82, 84.
		I E	
Osbourne Henry		I	110.
Osbourne Katherine		"	110.
Ourmstrong Edward		"	141.
Overton Francis		"	157.
Owen Thomas		"	47.
		I F	
Oazey James		I	47, 69.
Ouzey		"	
Ohoggan Paull		"	102.
O Kelley John		"	102.
Osbourne Thomas		"	124.
Overton Mary	Talbot	"	75, 76.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Oackley John		"	33.
Oakley Thomas		"	90.
Oazey James	St. Mary's	"	11, 12, 13.
Odber John	Talbot	"	155, 156, 163.
" "	"	"	262, 316.
Ohoggan Paul		"	33.
Okehan John		"	297.
Orchard William		"	326.
Osbaston William		"	128.
Ouldfield Christopher		"	115.
Overton Francis		"	104, 108, 121.
Overson "		"	
Overton Mary		"	108.

III

III

Oliver Thomas	Kent	"	22.
Omaile Bryan		"	336.
Orchard William		"	109.
Osborne Thomas		"	272, 309, 325.
" "		"	327, 242.
Osborne William		"	174, 222.
Overton Thomas		"	109.
Owen John		"	280.

A
IV

A
IV

O'Daniell Thomas		"	36.
------------------	--	---	-----

B
IV

B
IV

Orchard William		"	24.
Overton Thomas	Baltimore	"	21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^C		IV ^C	
O'Bryan Anne		"	2, 3.
O'Bryan Denis	Dorchester	"	2, 3.
O'Daly Bryan	Baltimore	"	32.
Oadon James	St. Mary's	"	13.
Oldfield Peternella	Baltimore	"	6.
see Carr		"	
Owen Richard	Charles	"	26.
V		V	
Oakley John		"	412, 413.
O'Bryan Mathias		"	418, 450.
Obryan		"	501.
Oliver Nicholas		"	282.
Oliver Samuel		"	493.
Orom Elizabeth		"	491.
Oromm		"	
Orum		"	
Orom Francis		"	491.
Oromm		"	
Orum		"	
Orom John		"	491.
Oromm		"	
Orum		"	
Osborne Thomas		"	374.
Osbourne William		"	229.
Overton Thomas		"	109. 222.
Owen John		"	98.
Owen Richard		"	392.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
O'Cane John		VII	197, 198.
O'Daly Andre		"	171, 173
Dally		"	
O'Daly Bryan, Sr.		"	171, 173.
'Daly Bryan, Jr.		"	
O'Kieff Constantine		"	113, 169, 172.
" "		"	174.
O'Maly Brien		"	75, 7.
Orchard William		"	38.
Osbaldeston Winfield		E	278.
Oshaldeston William		"	278.
Osborne Thomas		"	31, 318.
Osbourne William		"	139.
Osborne		"	
Overton Thomas	Baltimore	"	12, 48, 350.
Oveton	"	"	" " "
Owen John, Sr.		"	340.
Owen John, Jr.	Cecil	"	156, 340.
" " "	"	"	341
Owen Richard		"	25.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		A	
Packer Edward		I	4.
Pake x Walter		"	1, 2, 3.
Peake		"	
Parnell Henry		"	4, 8.
Pille John		"	7.
		B	
		I	
Packer Edward		"	7.
Pakes Walter		"	44, 49, 50, 55
Palmer William		"	45, 47, 48.
Peake George		"	25
Peary David		"	25.
Pell William		"	69.
Perry Thomas		"	60.
Phepe Marke		"	1, 4, 5, 10.
Pheype		"	
Phillips Bath:		"	12, 14, 16
Phillips Ellen		"	10.
Phillips Thomas		"	10.
Pinke Henry		"	10.
Pither William		"	64, 65.
Poesy Francis		"	36.
Price John		"	26, 45, 72, 74
Pritchard Davy		"	25, 36.
Puddington George		"	56.

267

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I ^C		I ^C	
Pake Francis		"	16, 17.
Pakes Walter, Sr.		"	16, 17.
Palmer Samuel		"	33.
Parker Joanne		"	68.
Parker Samuel		"	63.
Parrett William		"	46.
Parsons Margaret		"	38.
Patterson Robert		"	6, 7.
Peake George		"	50.
Peteate Ann		"	45.
Peteate Thomas		"	45.
Pheype Marcke		"	62, 85.
Pope Francis		"	17, 18, 45.
		2	46, 68, 69.
Potter Andry		"	52
Potter Henry		"	52

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
D I		D I	
Paca Robert		"	113, 115, 137.
Pake George		"	23.
Pakes Walter		"	14, 15, 48.
Peake		"	116.
Palmer William		"	46, 48; 65.
" "		"	66, 123.
Parish Edward		"	61, 179.
Parker John		"	16.
Pateson James		"	181.
Percy Margaret		"	138
Pheype Make		"	13, 110.
Philips Francis		"	78.
Philips Thomas		"	78.
Phirzell Duncomb		"	79.
Pinson Edmund		"	43
Pinsome		"	
Pipers William		"	173.
Pope Francis		"	8, 9, 15, 16.
" "		"	30, 55, 56.
" Francis		"	131, 105, 131, 65
Potter Andry		"	21.
Potter Henry		"	13, 21, 110.
Porrick John		"	29.
Price Henry		"	108.
Price John		"	108. 168
Price William		"	174, 174.
Pugsley James		"	126.
Pyper John		"	162.
Pope Francis		"	65, 105.
" "		"	131.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Paca Robert		I	91.
Pakes Walter		"	5, 6.
Pekes		"	
Parrey Robert		"	56.
Pascall George		"	33, 69, 71.
Paulgrave Gregory		"	43.
Payne Thomas		"	88.
Peake George	Calvert	"	18, 20, 33, 69.
"	"	"	103.
Perry Margarite		"	58-9, 78 1/2, 83
Perry Thomas		"	34, 38, 41, 55.
"	"	"	76, 85, 142, 151
Pheps Walter		"	75, 76.
Phillips Alice	Calvert	"	
alias Buttler		"	
Phillips James		"	51.
Phillips William, Sr	Calvert	"	139, 141, 143.
Phillips		"	158.
Phillips Wm. Jr.	Calvert	"	140.
Pick Leonard		"	43.
✓Pile John		"	5, 6.
✓Pyle		"	
Plimlard Francis		"	43.
Pulmlard Thomas		"	43.
Pope Anne	Calvert	"	148.
Pope Francis		"	10, 13, 22, 24
"	"	"	88, 104, 120.
"	"	"	122, 154, 156.
Pope Henry	Calvert	"	148.
Prater Jonathan		"	46.
Presley William		"	44.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Price John		I ^E	91.
Price William		"	88, 150.
Pronce George		"	3.
Puddington George		"	47, 96.
Purnell Thomas	Calvert	"	41, 51, 110.
Putts John	Calvert	"	46.
Pagett Thomas		I ^F	64.
Pake Walter		"	13.
Peake George		"	4, 5, 15, 26.
" "		"	33, 38 39.
" "		"	40, 41, 45.
Peake George		"	59, 64, 65.
" "		"	103, 104, 119.
Peon James		"	121.
Perry Margaret	St. Mary's	"	3, 16, 17.
see			
Phillips	" "	"	" " "
Perry Robert		"	3, 17.
Pereman Amy		"	108.
Philips Alice		"	2.
Philips Bartholemew	St. Mary's	"	3, 16, 17.
Philips Elizabeth		"	16.
Philips Margaret		"	
PMarguerite		"	
see			
Perry		"	
Philips Thomas		"	75.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Philips Thomas		F I	75.
Philips William		"	2.
Pickard Nicholas		"	46.
Pickett Nicholas		"	6.
Piper Jon:		"	19.
Pope Francis		"	13, 82, 97, 99.
Pope Henry		"	1.
Powell Thomas	Talbot	"	75, 76
Price William		"	13, 82.
Price William		"	13, 82.
Pitchard Pallidore		"	4, 15.
Prichard Pallidor		"	4, 15.
Puddington George	Anne Arundel	"	7, 71, 73.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Paca Robert		VI	2, 115, 162.
Pacey Thomas	Charles	"	104, 105.
Percey		"	119, 128.
Packer Philip		"	310.
Page Robert		"	49.
Paine Thomas		"	70, 72.
Payne		"	
Peake Walter		"	297.
Palmer George		"	231, 259.
Palmer William		"	328.
Parsons Thomas		"	290.
Pascall George	Anne Arundel	"	2, 22, 97, 163
Paschall	" "	"	175.
Peake George	Calvert	"	34, 35, 43.
" "	"	"	51, 293, 313.
Peake George	Calvert	"	317, 361, 369.
" "	"	"	421.
Perry Richard		"	388, 426.
Perry Thomas	Charles	"	198, 284, 311.
" "		"	312.
Pert John		"	330, 388, 389.
Peast		"	
Philips Bartholemew		"	309.
Phillips Thomas		"	110, 270.
Philyps		"	
Pickard Ellinor		"	365, 366.
Pickard Nicholas		"	365.
Pierpoint Annias		"	333.
Pierpoint Jabez		"	333.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Pierpoint Jabez		<u>II</u>	333.
Pierpoint Henry		"	335, 336.
Pinke John		"	184.
Pinner Anne	Charles	"	71, 297.
Ann		"	
Pinner Richard	Charles	"	71, 93, 94, 296
" "	"	"	297.
Pinner Richard, Jr.	"	"	296.
Pinner William		"	296.
Pitts John		"	110.
Pope (Mr.)		"	105.
Pope Francis		"	197, 232, 294,
		"	295, 351, 357.
Pope Michael		"	336.
Porter John		"	386.
Pott Briggett		"	136.
Pott John		"	136.
Pott (Mr.)		"	136, 137.
Powell Edward		"	70.
Powell Thomas		"	104, 110.
" "		"	261, 270.
Preston Richard	Calvert	"	74, 131.
Price William		"	19, 85.
Purnitt Thomas	St. Mary's	"	36
Purse Anthony		"	156, 370.

2/4

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>III</u>		<u>III</u>	
Paddison James		"	264.
Paine Thomas		"	252, 323.
" "		"	324.
Parker Edward		"	319, 321.
" "		"	336.
Parker Elizabeth		"	320.
Parker Philip		"	320.
Parker Samuel		"	320.
Parnapheg Robert		"	309.
Parr John	Calvert	"	250, 262.
" "		"	263, 289.
Parratt Ann		"	256, 257.
Parrot "		"	333, 334.
Parrat Benjamin		"	257, 258.
Parrot		"	338.
Parrat George		"	257, 333.
Parrot		"	334.
Parrat Henry		"	257, 333.
Parrot		"	
Parrat William	Talbot	"	256, 258.
Parrot "		"	266, 330.
" "		"	333, 334.
Parrat William, Jr.		"	257, 258.
Parrot		"	266, 333.
Pearce Thomas		"	336.
Peake George		"	160, 179, 250.
" "		"	262, 263.
" "		"	289, 210, 336.
Peake Johanna		"	262.
Peake Katherine		"	262, 263.
Peake Mary		"	262.
Peake Thomas		"	297, 298.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Peerce John		III	324.
Pennington Henry		"	252, 300.
Percy Thomas		"	13 1/2, 21.
Perrey		"	
Perkins Anne	Charles	"	281, 282, 310.
Perkins Robert	"	"	281, 282, 310.
Pert John	Anne Arundel	"	38, 39.
Pearst		"	
Pilkinton Walter		"	287.
Pinner Anne	Charles	"	71.
Pirke Edward		"	177.
Pitt John		"	292, 342.
Phelps Cuthbert		"	2, 170, 171.
Philips		"	
Philps		"	
Phelps Marke	St. Mary's	"	232, 324.
Philips Robert	Calvert	"	177
Pope Thomas		"	338.
Potts John		"	185.
Powell Thomas	Talbot	"	110, 231, 258.
" "		"	267, 290, 338.
Preston James		"	294, 297.
Preston Rebeckah		"	295, 297.
Preston Richard		"	293, 297.
" "		"	298.
Preston Samuel		"	294, 295.
" "		"	297, 298.
Preston Sarah		"	295, 297.
Preston Thomas		"	297.
Price Jenkin		"	336.
Pudifatt Nathaniel		"	213.
Purnell William		"	296.
Purse Anthony		"	36.

270

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Parker John	Calvert	IV ^A	17, 19, 21, 22.
Parker Robert		"	35.
Peasax Samuel		"	33.
Peere Thomas		"	10.
Peirce Thomas		"	50.
Peirpoint Henry		"	25, 26.
Peirepoint		"	
Penry Margaret		"	38.
Peterson Jacob		"	9.
Petit Francis	Baltimore	"	46, 50.
Pinck Thomas	St. Mary's	"	41.
Pamley William		"	36.
Pott John		"	16.
Pyne Francis	Kent	"	17.

B		B	
IV		IV	
Parker George	Calvert	"	18, 35.
Parker John		"	19, 22, 23.
Penig William		"	19.
Penroy Margrete	Cecil	"	23, 25.
Perry Micaicah		"	20.
Phelps Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	9.
Phipps Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	35.
see Dundasse		"	
Pierse William	Cecil	"	22.
Pitt John	Talbot	"	28.
Potter Thomas	St. Mary's	"	34.
Powell William	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Preston Thomas	Baltimore	"	36.
Phipps Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	35.
see Dundasse		"	

2/6

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Parker John	Calvert	IV ^A	17, 19, 21, 22.
Parker Robert		"	35.
Peasax Samuel		"	33.
Peere Thomas		"	10.
Peirce Thomas		"	50.
Peirpoint Henry		"	25, 26.
Peirepoint		"	
Penry Margaret		"	38.
Peterson Jacob		"	9.
Petit Francis	Baltimore	"	46, 50.
Pineck Thomas	St. Mary's	"	41.
Pamley William		"	36.
Pott John		"	16.
Pyne Francis	Kent	"	17.

B		B	
IV		IV	
Parker George	Calvert	"	18, 35.
Parker John		"	19, 22, 23.
Penig William		"	19.
Penroy Margrete	Cecil	"	23, 25.
Perry Micaicah		"	20.
Phelps Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	9.
Phipps Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	35.
see Dundasse		"	
Pierse William	Cecil	"	22.
Pitt John	Talbot	"	28.
Potter Thomas	St. Mary's	"	34.
Powell William	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Preston Thomas	Baltimore	"	36.
Phipps Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	35.
see Dundasse		"	

Name IV ^C	County	Liber IV ^C	Folio.
Paine Jane	St. Mary's	"	34.
Parish Edward		"	21.
Parker George	Calvert	"	28.
Parker William		"	29.
Parrimore Arnold		"	8.
Parrimore John	Somerset	"	8.
Pawson Henry		"	39.
Passom		"	"
Pearce Joseph		"	26.
Pecks John	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Peerce William		"	6.
Phillips James		"	12.
Phippe Elizabeth <i>See Dundasse</i>		"	
Dundasse "			
Pierce Joseph	Baltimore	"	12.
Pierce Lydia		"	34.
Pierce Thomas	St. Mary's	"	34.
Pinck Thomas		"	34.
Plum John	Kent	"	15.
Plum Mary		"	15.
Poole John	Cecil	"	7.
Pool Sarah		"	7.
Pope Mary		"	26.
Pope Thomas	Charles	"	26.
Porter Peter	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Porter Sarah		"	21.
Passon John	Anne Arundel	"	39.
Poultney William	Baltimore	"	13.
Powell John	Cecil	"	6.
Preston Thomas	Calvert	"	29.
Price Mary		"	18.
Price William		"	18.
Prince Caesar	Baltimore	"	12.
Proctor Robert		"	22.
Prowse Robert		"	24.

2/8

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Packer Edward	St. Mary's	V	371.
Paget Thomas	Calvert	"	58, 198.
Padget		"	" "
Paine Elizabeth		"	454.
Paine Hannah		"	354 454.
Paine Isaac		"	454.
Paine Jane	St. Mary's	"	452, 455.
" "		"	509, 510.
Paine John	Charles	"	209, 210.
Pain	"	"	227, 310.
Paine John, Jr.	Charles	"	209, 210.
PPayne	"	"	227, 310.
Paine Jpseph		"	454.
Paine Mary		"	209, 210.
Paine Mary		"	454.
Paine Rachael		"	454.
Paine Sara		"	454.
Paine Thomas	St. Mary's	"	452, 452
" "	" "	"	455, 508.
Paine Thomas	St. Mary's	"	509, 510.
" "	" "	"	522.
Painter George	Calvert	"	196, 253.
Painter Rebecka		"	196.
Panell (Mr.)		"	494.
Parish John		"	197.
Parker Henry		"	43, 44, 77.
Parker John		"	239, 345.
" "	"	"	347, 357.
Parker John	"	"	358, 433.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Parker John		V	465, 500.
Parker Mary		"	357.
Parker Richard	St. Mary's	"	392, 528.
" "	" "	"	529.
Parker Robert		"	213, 313.
Parrat Francis		"	208, 209.
Parrot		"	330, 331.
Parrat Sarah		"	208, 209
Parrot		"	
Pascall George	Calvert	"	408, 507.
Paschall	Talbot	"	" "
Pattison Jane		"	207, 381, 475.
Pattyson		"	477.
Paully Lyonell	Anne Arundel	"	59, 61, 110.
Pawly		"	" " "
Peaca Robert		"	197.
Peacocke John		"	47.
Peake Ann		"	204.
Peake Ann		"	205.
Peake Elizabeth		"	205.
Peake George	Calvert	"	32, 43, 48.
" "	" "	"	49, 61, 198.
" "	" "	"	289, 368.
Peake George	Calvert	"	386, 391.
" "	" "	"	415, 416.
Peake George, Jr.	"	"	48, 198.
Peake Johanna		"	48
Peake Katherine		"	48, 198.
Peake Joseph		"	48, 198.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Peake Mary	Calvert	V	48, 49, 197.
" "		"	198, 204, 369.
" "		"	371, 391.
Peake Peter		"	205.
Peekins Thomas		"	131.
Pelly Richard		"	198.
Penn James		"	495.
Pennery Morgan		"	108.
Pennington Thomas, Sr.		"	64.
Pennington Thomas, Jr.		"	63.
Pennington William		"	63, 64.
Pennington William, Jr.		"	63.
Penry Margaret	Baltimore	"	98, 118.
Perce Thomas	"	"	116, 117, 132.
Peerce		"	149, 245, 259.
Pearce		"	262, 319, 367.
Peirce		"	368, 441.
Perhes Peter		"	413.
Perries Edward		"	434, 436.
Perry Joel		"	413.
Pery Richard		"	58.
Pether Richard		"	295.
Phelps Marke		"	1.
Phillips Henry		"	493.
Phillips James		"	377.
Phillips John		"	376, 434.
Phillips Katherine		"	376.
see Fallton		"	
Phillips Robert		"	290.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
P			
Philips Robert		V	290.
Philips		"	
Phipps Henry		"	305, 308.
Piera Pier		"	226.
Pierce William		"	222.
Pinckney Christopher		"	349, 350.
Pine Francie	Kent	"	61, 223.
Pyne "		"	228, 229.
" "		"	300.
Pine Mary		"	238, 239.
Pyne		"	
Piper John	St. Mary's	"	348.
Pitt Edward		"	224.
Palmer William		"	248.
Pomfret Edward	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Poore William	Talbot	"	480.
Pope Francis	Charles	"	117, 199, 203.
" "	"	"	204, 363.
" "	"	"	365, "
Pope Francis, Jr.		"	200, 202.
" " "		"	204.
Pope John		"	201, 203.
Pope Richard		"	201, 203.
Pope Thomas		"	200, 202.
" "		"	204.
Pott John		"	234.
Powell Henry		"	133, 248.
Powell william		"	413.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		V	
Powell William		"	413.
Power William	Talbot	"	373, 428.
" "		"	429, 430.
Prater Jonathan		"	25.
Price Edward		"	409, 500.
Price James		"	24.
Price Richard		"	483.
Price William		"	321, 377, 379.
Prichard Thomas		"	31.
Pritchard Samuel		"	97.
Pritchett		"	
Puddington George	Anne Arundel	"	39, 207, 211.
" "		"	309, 352.
Puddington George		"	357.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Paine Isaac		VI	14, 273, 403.
Isaack		"	" " "
Paine Jane	St. Mary's	"	198, 234.
" "	" "	"	254, 273.
Paine Jane	St. Mary's	"	403, 496.
" "	" "	"	497, 498.
Paine Joseph		"	
Payne		"	
Paine Richard		"	14.
Payne		"	
paine Thomas	St. Mary's	"	198.
" "		"	254, 273.
" "	" "	"	496, 498.
Palfrey James		"	373, 381.
" "		"	384, 387.
Parker Elizabeth		"	232.
	Baltimore	"	451, 453.
Parker Elizabeth see Gott		"	84. "
Parker George	Calwert	"	73, 202.
" "		"	226, 260.
" "		"	261.
Parker John	Calvert	"	202.
Parker John	Calvert	"	43, 377, 392.
" "	also Somerset	"	" " "
Parker Quninton	Baltimore	"	450, 463.453
Parker Thomas	Kent	"	26, 84.
Parker Thomas		"	204, 222.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Parker William		VI	226.
Parker William, Jr. Calvert		"	201, 202.
" " "	"	"	226.
Parsons Elizabeth		"	501.
Parsons Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	501.
Paskings William	Anne Arundel	"	501.
Paskings William		"	270.
Paten Gerrard		"	52.
Patison James } 3		"	68, 165, 168.
Pattison " }		"	237, 345.
Patricke John		"	2201.
Patty John		"	405, 406.
Paty }		"	413, 457, 459.
Pazon Thomas		" "	507.
Peake George	Calvert	"	410.
Peake Mary	"	"	373, 410.
Pearce Anne		"	296. 297.
Pearce Joseph } 3	Charles	"	296, 297.
Peirse " }	"	"	323 . 323
Pearcey Jemima		"	
see		"	
Hardy		"	
Pearcey Thomas	Charles	"	19, 32.
" " "	"	"	313, 314.
Peerce John		"	313, 314.
Peerce Richard	Kent	"	191, 207.
Pierepoint Henry		"	12.
Peisley John		"	94, 95.
Penard Justinian	St. Mary's	"	254.

Name	County	Liber V/	Folio.
Penry Margaret		"	244, 246
" Margueritt		"	452.
Peteet Francis		"	230.
Perry George		"	381, 387, 391
Porry		"	
Phielps Ellinor see Fargison	Anne Arundel	"	
Phielps Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	282, 332.
Philips James		"	300.
Philips John	Dorchester	"	429.
Philips Robert		"	110.
Picker Richard		"	387.
Pucker		"	
Pickmer Symon		"	250.
Piera Pier		"	86, 87.
Pierpoint Henry		"	347.
Pierse Sarah	Anne Arundel	"	376, 508.
Pierse William	" "	"	376, 508.
Pile John	St. Mary's	"	343, 495.
Pine Francis	Kent	"	189.
Pine Mary		"	189, 275.
" "		"	279, 339.
Piper John, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	196, 197.
Pyper		"	226, 231, 1/2.
Piper John, Jr.		"	197.
Piper Marguerit		"	196.
Pirching Richard		"	491.
Pitt Edward		"	84 84.
Pitt John	Talbot	"	418.

286 X

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Pitt John	Talbot	VI	418.
Place John	St. Mary's	"	333, 421.
" "	Charles	"	" "
Planner William		"	463.
Polinger Mary		"	327.
Pollinger		"	
Pollard John		"	44.
^m Poinfret Edward		"	92.
Pope Francis		"	2.
Pope Thomas		"	44, 77, 78.
Portwood John		"	197.
Potter Thomas		"	460, 462.
Poulson Alice see Godscrosse	Calvert	"	329.
Powell Howell		"	398.
Powell H John		"	434, 435.
Powell William	Baltimore	"	423.
Power William	Talbot	"	191, 240.
Pratt Henry		"	7.
Pratt Thomas		"	424.
Preston Elizabeth	Calvert	"	68, 71, 341.
Preston James		"	68, 71.
Preston Rebecca, Sr.		"	69.
Preston Rebecca, Jr.		"	69.
Preston Thomas		"	70.
Preston Thomas	Calvert	"	70, 341, 398.
Price Edward		"	114, 116.
Price Edward		"	507.

288

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Paggitt John		VII	92.
Paine John	St. Mary's	"	40, 43, 207.
" "	" "	"	217, 290, 322
Paine Mary	" "	"	217.
Paine Thomas	St. Mary's	"	40, 290.
Painter Nicholas		"	209, 210.
" "		"	307, 308.
Palmer William		"	50.
Palmer William		"	207.
Parett Benjamin		"	72, 73.
Paret George		"	72.
Parker George	Calvert	"	137, 148.
" "		"	191, 204.
" "	"	"	248.
Parker John	Calvert	"	150.
Parker Quinton	Baltimore	"	43, 44, 48.
Parker Timothy		"	175, 176.
Parker William, ■	Calvert	"	81, 82, 249.
" " " "	"	"	251.
Parkinson Luke		"	294.
Peake George	Calvert	"	54.
Peake Mary	"	"	54.
Pearce Edward		"	363.
Pearce John		"	363.
Pearce Thomas, Sr.		"	363.
Pearce Thomas, Jr.		"	363.
cks John		"	118.
erce John		"	283.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Peerce John		VII	326.
Perrish Edward	Anne Arundel	"	118, 119, 335
Perry Robertt	St. Mary's	"	95, 96, 178.
" "	" "	"	179.
Peterson Jacob		"	128.
Phelps Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	351.
Phillips James	Baltimore	"	139, 343, 351.
Phillips Thomas		"	60.
Pierce Joseph	Baltimore	"	353.
Pierce Lidia	St. Mary's	"	204.
see Tuberfield		"	
Pierse Thomas, Sr.		"	204, 322.
" " "		"	363.
Pierce William		"	71.
Pikrin John		"	235.
Pile John	St. Mary's	"	55, 245.
Pile Joseph	St. Mary's	"	245, 247.
Pinck Thomas	St. Mary's	"	290, 303, 322.
Planner William		"	142.
Poier Mary		"	239.
Pollard John		"	110, 111.
Poole John		"	325.
Pooltney William		"	350.
Porter Giles		"	
Porter Matthew		"	153.
Porter Peter	Anne Arundel	"	178.
Porter Sarah	" "	"	178.
Pott Hannah	Calvert	"	46, 47.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Pott Hannah	Calvert	VII	46, 47.
Pott John	"	"	46.
Potter Thomas	St. Mary's	"	113, 172, 189.
" "	" "	"	208, 265.
Powell Howell	Talbot	"	81, 82.
Powell John	Baltimore	"	303.
Powell Walter		"	290, 316, 315.
Preston Thomas	Calvert	"	80, 81, 83
" "	"	"	249.
Preston Thomas	Baltimore	"	339.
Price Edward	Baltimore	"	339.
Price Edward		"	132.
Price John		"	67.
Prince Caesar	Baltimore	"	303.
Prowse Robert	Charles	"	14.
Purnell Thomas		"	145.

27/1

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^A		IV ^A	
Quigley John		"	56, 57.
IV ^B		IV ^B	
Quigley John	St. Mary's	"	9, 19.
<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Quagman Peter		"	322, 324.

a/a

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> I ^B I ^B </div>			
Raper John		"	23.
Rapier Thomas		"	71, 72.
Reynolds George	St. Mary's	"	40, 53, 55.
Reynolds James		"	53.
Ring Ellen		"	73.
Ring Thomas		"	73.
Roberts Stanop		"	16, 17.
Russell Richard		"	2.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> I ^C I ^C </div>			
Reade Alice		"	28.
Reade George		"	1, 7, 8, 29, 55
Reade John		"	1.
Reade Thomas		"	9.
Reed John		"	72.
Reynolds John		"	27.
Reynolds Richard		"	19, 27.
Riggs Francis		"	32.
Ringold Thomas		"	16.
Robdry Thomas		"	16.
Robdry Fobbe		"	26.
Robinson Andrew		"	8.
Robinson Thomas		"	33, 80.
Russel Christopher		"	8.
Russell John	Kent	"	
Russell Juliana		"	14, 15, 60.
Russell Richard		"	85.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Read George		I ^D	31, 33, 40.
Read John		"	31, 33, 40.
Reynolds John		"	107, 108.
Right William		"	42.
Ringer Richard		"	78.
Ringes Thomas		"	78.
Roberts Stanop		"	78, 79, 107.
		"	115.
Robines Robert		"	56, 64, 65
Robins 3		"	
Robinson Thomas		"	18, 110.
Rosewell William		"	59.
Roy Anthony		"	128.
Russell Christopher		"	34, 36, 46.
Russell Daniell		"	108.
Russell Elizabeth		"	34.
Russell Richard		" "	33.
Russell Walter		"	34.
Russell William		"	35, 47.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I		E	
Ramsey William		"	5.
Randall Richard		"	150.
Raynolds John		"	31, 34, 143.
Reanols		"	157, 158.
Reynolds		"	" "
Read George		"	26, 28, 48.
" "		"	111, 114.
Read John	Calvert	"	46.
Read Marguerite	"	"	46, 111.
Richards William		"	47.
Riggs Francis		"	78, 78 1/2, 84.
Rigges		"	152.
Ringe Thomas		"	91, 114, 117.
Ringes		"	
Roberson Charles		"	149.
Robeson George		"	149.
Robeson Susanna		"	149, 150.
Robeson William		"	149, 150.
Rogers John		"	44, 78, 78 1/2.
Rosewell William		"	35, 76, 116, 117
Rosewell William		"	139.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I ^F		I ^F	
Randall Richard		"	82.
Read George		"	61, 119.
Read Jone		"	61.
Read Matthews		"	51.
Richards Mary } see		"	
Wells		"	
Richards William	Kent	"	2, 34.
Richardson Edward		"	91, 92.
Richardson Francis		"	47.
Right Ishmael } Wright	Calvert	"	35 1/2, 36.
		"	" " "
Ringgould Thos. } Ringgould		"	6, 30, 32.
		"	
Roberts Peter		"	122.
Roberts Stannup		"	8.
Robeson Charles		"	81, 82.
Robeson George		"	81, 82.
Robeson William		"	81, 82, 97.
Robesson		"	
Robeson Zuzanna		"	
Robinson Andrew		"	61, 119.
Robinson Susanna } see } Cressy		"	
Robinson William		"	13, 48.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Randall Ann		111	185.
Randall Richard, Sr. Charles		"	183, 185.
" "		"	241, 245.
Randall Richard, Jr. Charles		"	185.
Read David	Calvert	"	113, 114.
Read John		"	147.
Read Margaret		"	147.
see Gittings		"	
Read Mary		"	114.
Read Matthew		"	266.
Reed George	Calvert	"	41, 85.
Reed Jane		"	41.
Revell Randall	Somerset	"	151, 154.
Rhodes John		"	144, 145.
" "		"	299, 300.
Rice John		"	387.
Richardson Elizabeth		"	130.
Richardson George	Talbot	"	197, 259.
" "		"	261, 310.
Richardson John		"	129.
Richardson John		"	261.
Richardson Laurence		"	129, 131, 157.
Richardson Laurence, S Jr.		"	129.
Richardson Mary		"	129.
Richardson Sarah		"	129.
Richardson Simon	Talbot	"	261.
Richardson Thomas		"	130, 131.
Rider Richard		"	115.

Name	County	Liber	Folio
Rigall Richard		II	310.
Ringh Hansde		"	329.
Ringgold James	Talbot	"	179, 275.
Ringgould		"	
Robarts Edward		"	92.
Roberts John	Anne Arundel	"	162.
Roberts Stannop		"	49, 64.
Robinson Andrew		"	89.
Robinson John		"	184.
Robinson Patrick		"	143, 144.
Robertson		"	
Roe Ann		"	296.
Roe Richard		"	296.
Rogers Edward		"	270.
Roise John	Talbot	"	289.
Rosewell William		"	108.
Rowe Richard		"	297.
Rowles Walter		"	364.
Roules		"	
Rowse Abraham		"	310.
Roger Benjamin		"	184, 294, 303.
Roger Benjamin		"	325.
Rutten Garrett		"	211, 214.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Baner Ro:		<u>III</u>	318.
Rainer Ro:		"	318.
Ramsey John		"	250, 263.
Read Matthew		"	161, 189.
Reade "		"	263, 309.
" "		"	337, 342.
" "		"	344.
Revell Randall	Somerset	"	110, 111, 310.
Rendell	"	"	" " "
Reynolds Dorothy		"	233, 234.
Renolds		"	" "
Reynolds George	St. Mary's	"	233, 234.
Renolds		"	
Richard Richard		"	292.
Richards John		"	321, 322.
Richardson George	Talbot	"	204, 200.
" "		"	240, 242.
Richardson John		"	110, 182.
" "		"	183, 204.
" "		"	206, 231.
Richardson John		"	233, 243.
" "		"	258.
Richardson Simon		"	206, 243.
" "		"	258, 267.
" "		"	329, 330.
Rider Richard		"	18.
Ridgell Richard		"	321.
Riggby James		"	259, 275.

3

3

3

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Rigby James		<u>III</u>	259, 275.
" "		"	276.
Ringould Ja:	Talbot	"	290.
Robarts Samuel		"	262.
Robinson William		"	113, 115, 116.
Robson		"	" " "
Roe Edward		"	182, 183, 258.
" "		"	333, 334.
Rogers Edward		"	36, 38.
Rosewell William		"	265, 340.
Rowland Robert	Charles	"	268, 269.
Rowles Christopher		"	335.
Rowsby Christopher		"	118, 171, 172.
" "		"	275, 292.
" "		"	304.
Rowse Gregory		"	264.
Rouse		"	
Russell Richard		"	323.
Rutton Garratt	Baltimore	"	202.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		A	
		IV	
Read George		"	41.
Refue Henry	Calvert	"	39.
Regan Cornelius	"	"	46.
Reynolds John	St. Mary's	"	45.
Ridgley Robert		"	11, 28, 35, 43.
" "		"	49, 51.
Rhoads Abraham	St. Mary's	"	19, 22.
Roades		"	
Robinson Henry	Calvert	"	46.
Roche Charles de la	St. Mary's	"	48.
Roper Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	45.
Rowland Okley	Anne Arundel	"	45.
Russell Richard	St. Mary's	"	21, 42.
Russell Sara	" "	"	42.
		B	
		IV	
Rawlone James	Anne Arundel	"	30.
" "	" "	"	"
Rhoades Abraham	St. Mary's	"	9.
Rider Henry	" "	"	30.
Ridgely Robert		"	15, 17.
Roche Charles De La	St. Mary's	"	7, 9.
Roche Elizabeth de la	" "	"	8.
Roe Edward	Talbot	"	19.
Roper Alice	Anne Arundel	"	23.
Rowlands Okey	" "	"	19.
Rowsby Barbara		"	24.
Rowsby John		"	24.
" "			

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Raven Jane		IV ^C	9.
Raven John	Dorchester	"	9.
Rawlins Elizabeth	St. Mary's	"	37.
Reade Elizabeth		"	21.
Reade William	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Reade Thomas	Talbot	"	18.
Reycroft John	Baltimore	"	12.
Reynolds John	St. Mary's	"	34.
Richardson Robert		"	8.
Ricks John		"	21.
Rittison Nicholas	St. Mary's	"	35.
Roche Charles de la	" "	"	
Roche Elizabeth de la	" "	"	
Rodaway John	Talbot	"	15.
Roe Edward	"	"	17.
Roe Mary		"	17.
Roper Alice		"	21.
see Morgan		"	
Rosewell William		"	34, 35.
Rowsby John		"	17.
Rozall Elizabeth		"	35.
Roger Benjamin		"	24, 26.
Rye Ann		"	16.
Rye John	Kent	"	16.
Russell Daniell	St. Mary's	"	34.
Russell William		"	20.

Name	County	Liber ✓	Folio.
Raven John		"	392.
Raven Mary		"	392.
Rawlings John		"	97, 238.
Raswon Edward		"	492, 495, 496.
Read Matthew		"	45.
Read Nathaniel		"	436.
Reade Ellen	Talbot	"	117.
Reade William	"	"	117, 284.
Reed 3		"	
		"	
Reeves Mary		"	319.
Reeves Thomas		"	319.
Resfue Ann		"	506, 507.
Resfue Henry		"	506, 507.
Resfue Mary		"	506 507.
Resfue Mary		"	506, 507.
Resfue Nevill		"	505, 506.
or Newill		"	" "
Resfue Thomas		"	506, 507.
Reynolds John		"	452, 453.
" "		"	455, 508.
" "		"	509.
Rhodes John		"	226.
Richardson John		"	109.
Richardson John	Talbot	"	117, 222.
Rider Henry		"	291.
Rider Richard, Jr.		"	75, 76, 145.
Ryder		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Rider Robert		V	270.
Ridgely Henry		"	211, 309.
Ridgely Robert		"	15, 87, 91.
" "		"	95, 97, 98.
Ridgely Robert		"	104, 111-13, 117
" "		"	132.
Rigbie James		"	20, 374, 405.
Rigbye "		"	" " " "
Riggs Francis		"	31.
Riggs Jane		"	49, 127.
Riggs Joseph	Calvert	"	49, 50, 127.
" "	"	"	295.
Ringe Aemelios de		"	274.
Ringe Mathias de		"	274, 275.
Ringold Barbara		"	383.
Ringold James	Kent	"	213, 283.
" "		"	284, 313.
" "		"	456, 523.
Ringold John		"	283, 284.
Ringould		"	325, 473.
Ringold Mary see Burton		"	522, 4524.
Ringold Thomas		"	10, 13, 283. 11
Ringould		"	
Roberts Andrew		"	424.
Raberts Everard		"	131.
Roberts Roger		"	108.
Robertson Martha	Kent	"	141, 143.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Robertson Martha	Kent	V	141, 143.
Robeson Daniell		"	392.
Robins Robert		"	210.
Robinson Andrew		"	24, 26.
Robinson Henerica		"	
Henerika		"	
see		"	
Swanstone		"	
Robinson Jane		"	24, 26.
Robinson Samuel		"	496.
Robinson William	Baltimore	"	228, 229.
Robbins George	Talbot	"	374.
Robbins Margaret		"	374.
see		"	
Goldberg		"	
Robotham George		"	247, 317.
Rockwood Edward		"	205.
Roe Edward		"	42, 117, 124.
" "		"	128, 129, 209.
" "		"	276, 278.
" "		"	331, 404.
" "		"	401.
Rolleston Simon		"	211.
Roper Thomas		"	211, 228.
Roper William		"	348.
Roswell Emma	St. Mary's	"	348.
Ene		"	
Roswell William	St. Mary's	"	30, 258.
Rousby Christopher		"	198.
Rowse Robert		"	366.
Rowsell William		"	

203

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Rowsell William		V	366.
Royden William		"	325.
Royston Richard	Talbot	"	5, 124, 239.
Roger Benjamin	Charles	"	58, 100, 102.
" "		"	104, 105, 117.
" "		"	145, 236, 324
Roger Benjamin		"	348, 377, 419.
" "		"	501, 502, 537.
		"	293, 339.
Ruckstone Mich:		"	
Rickstone 3		"	
Russell Elizabeth		"	38.
Russell Elizabeth		"	451.
Russell John		"	204, 369.
" "		"	371.
Russell Mary		"	451.
Russell Richard	St. Mary's	"	445, 450, 452.
Russell Sarah		"	
see 3		"	
Vaugham		"	
Ryland John		"	107.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Radmore John		VI	456.
Randall Henry	Charles	"	415
Ratcliff Emanuell	St. Mary's	"	243, 464.
Raven John		"	429.
Rawlins John	Dorchester	"	200, 201.
Rawlings Hilladelphia		"	201.
Rawlins Richard		"	347.
Rawlings Nicholas		"	405, 406.
" "		"	457.
Reed Matthew		"	118.
Reade George	Calvert	"	257, 260.
Reade Jane		"	
see Joane		"	
Tyler		"	
Reade Nathaniel		"	8.
Read		"	
Refue Henry		"	255.
Regan Cornelius	Calvert	"	21, 87, 88.
Regann		"	101, 291.
Regis Nelcomb		"	384, 390, 391.
Renalls John	St. Mary's	"	13, 15, 205.
Reynolds		"	289, 306.
Retchford Mary		"	316, 317.
Retchford William	Talbot	"	315, 316.
" "		"	353.
Rhoades John		"	86, 87.
Rhodes		"	
Richardson (Mrs.)		"	60.

307

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Richardson Mark	Charles	VI	44.
Rider Richard		"	290.
Ridgley Henry	Anne Arundel	"	12, 97, 98.
" "		"	332.
Ridgely Robert		"	244, 245.
" "		"	248, 252.
Ridgely Robert		"	256, 282.
" "		"	292, 365.
Riede Matthew		"	301, 302.
Ringall		"	
Ringgold James	Kent	"	82, 258.
Ringold "	"	"	312, 313.
		"	362.
Ringold John	Kent	"	362.
Ringold Mary see Burton	Kent	"	362.
Robert Clement		"	197.
Roberts Anne St. Mary's		"	428.
Roberts Peter		"	428, 440.
Roberts Rogers	Baltimore and	"	234, 257.
" "	Cecil.	"	304, 469.
Roberts John	St. Mary's	"	439, 441.
Robertts John, Jr.		"	440.
Roberts Stannop		"	290.
Robesson Charles	Charles	"	3.
Robesson Gaorge	Charles	"	3.
Robesson Susanna see Cressy		"	
		"	
Robesson William	Charles	"	3.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Richardson Mark	Charles	VI	44.
Rider Richard		"	290.
Ridgley Henry	Anne Arundel	"	12, 97, 98.
" "		"	332.
Ridgely Robert		"	244, 245.
" "		"	248, 252.
Ridgely Robert		"	256, 282.
" "		"	292, 365.
Riede Matthew		"	301, 302.
Ringall		"	
Ringgold James	Kent	"	82, 258.
Ringold "	"	"	312, 313.
		"	362.
Ringold John	Kent	"	362.
Ringold Mary see Burton	Kent	"	362.
Robert Clement		"	197.
Roberts Anne St. Mary's		"	428.
Roberts Peter		"	428, 440.
Roberts Rogers	Baltimore and	"	234, 257.
" "	Cecil.	"	304, 469.
Roberts John	St. Mary's	"	439, 441.
Robertts John, Jr.		"	440.
Roberts Stannop		"	290.
Robesson Charles	Charles	"	3.
Robesson Gaorge	Charles	"	3.
Robesson Susanna see Cressy		"	
		"	
Robesson William	Charles	"	3.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Robesson William	Charles	VI	3.
Robesson		"	
Robbin William		"	457.
Robins George	Talbot	"	254, 287.
Robins Jeremy		"	27.
Robinson Dorothy		"	
see		"	
Dorrington		"	
Robinson Henerica	Baltimore	"	
see		"	
Swanson "		"	
Robinson Henry	Calvert	"	21, 88, 90, 91.
Robbinson "		"	98, 291.
Robinson Patrick		"	463.
Robinson William	Baltimore	"	259, 260.
Robinson William	Dorchester	"	337.
Roche Alexander	Dorchester	"	263, 264, 292.
" "	"	"	293.
Rockford Michael		"	241, 261, 264.
		"	345, 392, 404.
		"	405, 454, 462.
Rockhoulst John	Anne Arundel	"	368, 369.
Rodway John		"	276.
Roelandt Robert	Charles	"	239, 271.
Roe Edward		"	446.
Rogar John		"	88.
Roper Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	11, 12, 283.
Roper William		"	282, 283.
Roswell		"	
Rosewell William	St. Mary's	"	190, 255, 313.
" "		"	314, 428.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Rosewell William		VI	489.
Rowell George		"	199, 200.
Rowland Okley	Anne Arundel	"	12, 97, 98.
" "		"	283.
Rowland Robertt		"	313, 320, 321.
Rowles Christopher		"	278.
Rowsby Christopher		"	332.
Rowsby John	Charles	"	332.
Roger Benjamin	"	"	25, 29, 30.
" "	"	"	188, 198, 225.
" "	"	"	234, 258.
" "	"	"	296, 298.
Roger Benjamin	Charles	"	317, 322.
" "	"	"	323, 333, 363.
" "	"	"	407, 422.
Roger Benjamin	Charles	"	423, 448.
" "	"	"	449, 483.
" "	"	"	511, 514, 515.
Benton Nicholas		"	229, 231.
Russell Richard	St. Mary's	"	6, 195, 331.
" "	" "	"	336.
Russell Sara see Vaughan	" "	"	
Ryder Elizabeth		"	268. ✓
Ryder Jane see Wright	St. Mary's	"	321, 322.
" "	" "	"	325, 465.
" "	" "	"	466.
Ryder Richard, Sr.		"	466.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Ramsey Richard		VII	51.
Ratcliffe ^{Emanuel} Emanuel		"	315, 316.
Raven Jane	Dorchester	"	252.
Raven John	"	"	252.
Rawbone James	Anne Arundel	"	" 177.
Rawlins Anthony		"	68.
Raxbey Richard		"	254.
Read Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	67, 68, 117-18
Read George, Sr.	Calvert	"	14.
Reade "		"	
Reade George, Jr.		"	18.
Reade John		"	332.
Read John		"	160
Reade Jeane	Calvert	"	
see			
Beall		"	
Reade Sara		"	6, 7, 72, 75.
Reede Sarah		"	
Reade William	Anne Arundel	"	67, 68, 117-18
Reycrofft John	Baltimore	"	82, 140, 269-70
Reynalls John	St. Mary's	"	25, 56, 87, 89
Reynols	" "	"	" " " "
Reynolds	St. Mary's	"	23, 56, 87-9.
Reynold Thomas		"	333, 334.
Reynolds		"	" "
Rhoades Abraham		"	223, 225.
Rhoades (Mrs.)		"	279.
Richardson George	Talbot	"	84.
Richardson Robert	Somerset	"	144, 145.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Richardson Thomas		VII	271, 305.
Ricks John		"	45, 64, 65.
Rix ³		"	146, 300.
Rienes Edward		"	270.
Riggs Francis		"	310.
Ringe Richard		"	333.
Ringold James	Kent	"	97, 317.
Rithson Anastasie	St. Mary's	"	246.
Rithson Nicholas	" "	"	246.
Roacht Henry		"	175, 176.
Robertts Anne ³ see Murphy "	St. Mary's	"	
Robertts John	St. Mary's	"	43.
Robertts Peter		"	42.
Robesson George		"	255.
Robins George	Talbot	"	146.
Robinson Mary		"	363.
Robisson William	Baltimore	"	141.
Robson Thomas		"	254.
Roche Alexander		"	113.
Rockford Michael			4, 5, 81, 221.
" "		"	252, 2261.
Rockford Michael		"	263, 273.
" "		"	282, 283.
" "		"	346.
Rodaway John	Talbot	"	182, 184.
Rodway ³	"	"	
Rodaway Margueritt		"	183.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Rodaway Mary		VII	183.
Roe Edward	Talbot	"	59, 60, 89.
" "	"	"	90, 100, 129.
Roe Edward	Talbot	"	147.
Roper Alice see Morgan	Anne Arundel	"	32, 61.
Roper William	Anne Arundel	"	122.
Rosewell William	St. Mary's	"	42, 95, 149.
" "	" "	"	178, 179, 246.
Rosewell William	St. Mary's	"	247, 355.
Roughay Anne		"	151. 131
Royston Richard		"	6, 7, 76, 78.
Roystone		"	
Rowsby Christppher	Calvert	"	234, 294 ⁵ .
		"	326, 347.
		"	357, 364.
Rowsby John	Calvert	"	309, 310, 313.
" "	"	"	325, 327.
Rowse Gramer		"	192.
Rozer Benjamin	Charles	"	13, 14, 59.
" "	"	"	100, 127, 131.
Rozer Benjamin		"	245, 331.
Rumsey Thomas		"	8.
Russell Daniell	St. Mary's	"	198.
Russell William	Anne Arundel	"	148, 203.
Ryder Henry		"	201.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Starkey Lawrence		I ^A	5, 8.
Stiles Mary		"	7.
Stone William		"	8.
		I ^B	
Salmon Stephen		"	13.
Salmon Thomas		"	13.
Scotcher John	Anne Arundel	"	56, 57, 64.
Scotcher Rose		"	56, 57, 63.
Searer Anne see Hill "		"	70. "
Seares Joseph	Anne Arundel	"	70.
Shippe Mary		"	13.
Shippe Richard		"	13.
Shirtcliffe John, Sr.		"	10, 12, 42, 53
Shirtcliffe John, Jr.		"	11.
Shirtcliffe William		"	11.
Simon (Mr.)		"	32.
Simpson Paul	St. Mary's	"	44, 45, 47, 49
" "	" "	"	50.
Slye Robert		"	32.
Smith Ann		"	51, 52.
Stephenson Eliza:	St. Mary's	"	36, 37.
Stephenson William	" "	"	36, 31.
Stiles William		"	34, 35.
Stockett Francis	Anne Arundel	"	56, 57, 70.
Stone Catheryn		"	21, 22.
Stone Elizabeth		"	20, 21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stone John		I ^B	20, 21.
Stone Mary		"	21, 22.
Stone Matthew, Sr.		"	23.
Stone Matthew, Jr		"	21, 22.
Stone Richard, Sr.		"	21.
Stone Richard, Jr.		"	20, 21, 22.
? Stone Sprigg ?		"	21.
Stone Thomas		"	19, 20, 22.
Stone Verlinda		"	21.
Styles Nathaniel		"	26, 27.
Sudbrough Peter	Calvert	"	55.
Sudward James		"	62, 63.
Sutton John		"	55.
		I ^C	
Sadler Giles		"	10, 86.
Sadlier		"	
Saleter Jane		"	56, 57, 62.
Salter John	Kent	"	56, 58, 61.
" "		"	62.
Sampell William		"	10
Sarkey Lawrence		"	30, 31, 38.
Starkey		"	
Scapes James		"	73.
Scott Edmund		"	3, 5, 18.
Scott Edmund		"	72.
Senserfe Walter		"	73.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sewell Henry		I ^C	69, 72.
Shanks Emma		"	31.
Shanks John		"	31.
Sheircliffe John		"	55, 73.
chertcliffe		"	
Shell Robert		"	59.
Simpson Thomas		"	42.
Sinklear Jane		"	9.
Sinklear John		"	9, 10, 12.
Sley Robert		"	18, 63, 72, 86.
Slye "		"	" " " "
Smith John		"	61.
Smith Samuel		"	86.
Smoot William		"	74.
Snow Thomas		"	13.
Southcote Jane		"	61.
Spinke Henry		"	55, 73.
Stanfoed William		"	84.
Stanford Stanfort		"	
Stanwell Moses		"	56.
Steevens William		"	19, 27.
Stephens David		"	8.
Stone Thomas	Charles	"	8, 9.
Stone William		"	23.
Stylart William		"	43.
Sutton Barberg		"	85.
Sutton John		"	85.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I D		I D	
Sadler Giles	Calvert	"	52, 137.
" Gyles		"	" "
Sampson Thomas	Baltimore	"	74, 82.
Scapes James		"	1, 3, 5, 48.
Skapes "		"	" " " "
Senserf Walter		"	2, 6.
Setton John		"	41.
Sewell Henry		"	2, 3, 5, 6, 11-3
" "		"	22, 26, 40, 48.
Sewell Henry		"	36.
Sheale Bridgett		"	74.
Sheale Robertt		"	74, 95.
Sheale Robertt		"	74, 95.
Shirtcliffe Anne, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	70, 72, 73.
Shirtcliffe Anne, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	71.
Shirtcliffe John, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	69, 72, 73, 100
Shercleffe "	" "	"	147.
Shirtcliffe John, Jr.	" "	"	71.
Shirtcliffe Mary	St. Mary's	"	71.
Shirtcliffe William	" "	"	70, 71.
Shourte George		"	35.
Sison Benjamin		"	174.
Sison Elizabeth		"	174.
Sison Frances		"	173.
Sison Jeane		"	173, 174.
Sison John	Anne Arundel	"	173, 174.
Slye Robert		"	62.
Smith Daniel		"	47, 130, 131.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Smith Daniel		I ^D	47, 130, 131.
Smyth "		"	
Smith Edmond		"	73.
Smith James		"	64.
Smith Josias		"	19, 21.
Smith Matthew		"	54, 55.
Smith Richard	Charles	"	1, 2, 3, 54, 56
		"	105, 133, 135.
		"	149
Smith William		"	34.
Smoot William		"	28.
Smute Jone		"	43
Smute Thomas		"	43, 63, 131.
Smoot 3		"	132, 133, 136.
Smute William		"	43.
Spalding Thomas		"	70, 71.
Sparks Edward		"	7.
Spinke Henry		"	72 74, 93.
" "		"	96, 180, 181.
Sprigg Thomas		"	40.
Standley Hugh		"	53, 137-49, 151
Stanesby John		"	61.
Starling Thomas		"	126, 127.
Sterling		"	
Steade Thomas		"	109.
Stephenson William		"	49.
Stine Robert		"	30.
Stockley America		"	117.
Stockley Ann		"	117.

3/8

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stockley Elizabeth		I ^D	117.
Stockley James		"	117.
Stockley Oliver		"	117.
Stockley Woodman		"	117, 118.
Stone Matthew		"	40.
Stone William		"	131.
Story Ans		"	168.
Storye Ralph		"	168, 169.
Steete William		"	168, 169.
Stiles Mary		"	115, 116.
Styles "		"	" "
Styles William		"	115, 116.



Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sadler (MR.)		I ^E	27.
Sanders William		"	41.
Savage Edward		"	57, 108.
Scarborough Henry		"	53, 54, 58.
Scarburg		"	78 1/2.
Scarborough		"	132.
Sench Mary		"	78.
Sench Robert		"	78, 78 1/2.
Seth "		"	
Senserfe Walter		"	55, 56.
Sewall Anne	Calvert	"	108.
Sewall Elizabeth	Calvert	"	108.
Sewall Henry	"	"	2, 7, 89, 20.
" "	"	"	23, 24, 52.
Sewall Henry		"	55, 57, 106.
" "		"	108, 109, 137.
" "		"	139, 140.
Sewall Jane	Calvert	"	107, 108, 109.
Sewall Mary	"	"	108.
Sewall Nicholas	"	"	108.
Sewall Samuel	Calvert	"	107.
Sewall John		"	158.
Sicks John		"	46.
Sinclare John		"	65.
Singleton William		"	48, 100-10, 154
Sisson John		"	13, 14, 18.
Sizon ↗		"	
Smith Alexander		"	21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Smith Miles		I ^E	43.
Smith Richard		"	2, 13, 55, 58
Smyth		"	78 1/2, 83, 100
" "		"	151.
Smote Thomas		"	9, 10.
Smyth Mary		"	59.
Smyth William		"	57, 58.
spenke Henry		"	40, 41.
Spinke		"	
Sprigg Thomas		"	9, 27, 55, 58.
" "		"	78 1/2, 83, 158
Sprauce George		"	5.
Stanley Hugh		"	34, 38, 65.
" "		"	76, 97, 148.
Stansby John		"	8, 57, 151.
Staplefort Raymond		"	48, 100.
" "		"	110, 111.
Stephens Margaret		"	105.
Stephenson Francis		"	39.
Sterling Mary see Brasseur	Calvert	"	18, 19.
Sterling Thomas		"	19.
Stincklow John		"	38.
Stone Matthew		"	142.
Stone Nath:		"	141.
Stone William		"	6.
Storey Ralph		"	91.
Storey Walter		"	84, 85.
Story		"	105, 106.
Studd Thomas		"	99.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I		F	
Saven William		"	74.
Saward Mary		"	110.
Sewall Henry	Calvert	"	106.
Sewall John		"	2.
Shaw George		"	120.
Shertcliffe (Widow.)		"	121.
Sibrey Johathan		"	123.
Singleton William		"	30.
Slagoll Mary	Kent	"	124.
Slagoll Moses	"	"	124, 125.
" Mosell	Kent	"	" "
Slagoll Ruth	"	"	124, 125.
slagoll Thomas, Sr.	Kent	"	124.
Slagoll Thomas, Jr.	"	"	124, 125.
Sly Robert		"	20, 21.
Smith Richard		"	60, 66.
Smith Thomas		"	25, 26, 37.
Smyth		"	103, 104.
Smith William	St. Mary's	"	63, 65, 66.
Smyth H John		"	8, 9, 11, 20.
Smith		"	42, 44, 100.
Sprigg Thomas		"	2, 63, 65.
Stanesby John		"	23, 24.
Stanley Hugh		"	64, 65.
Stavalay ^{Adam} Andrew	Calvert	"	28, 29, 71, 100
Stavelay	"	"	101.
Stavlay	Calvert	"	" " " "
Sterling Thomas		"	103.
Stewart Charles		"	124.
Stiles Nathaniel		"	111.
Stockden William		"	30, 36.
Stockten		"	
Stockett Lewis		"	110.
Stroude James		"	8, 9, 41, 69.
Strowde		"	" " " "
Strowd Rebecca		"	8, 9, 41.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Salloway Anthony		<u>II</u>	176, 177
Salway		"	
Salloway Martha		"	177.
Sawyer Francis		"	297.
Stott James	Talbot	"	61, 101-2, 133.
Seeling George		"	108.
Selby Edward		"	335, 336.
" "		"	462.
Semme Marmaduke		"	364
Sewall Henry	Calvert	"	74, 100, 311.
Sherly Margaret		"	292.
Shudall Warnar		"	222.
Sifick William		"	162, 163.
Silvaine Daniel		"	133.
^m Simmes William	Anne Arundel	"	89, 189, 249.
Simmes		"	257.
Simons Lawrence	Talbot	"	133.
Simpson Hannah		"	317.
Simpson Thomas		"	288, 298.
Simpson William		"	293, 317.
" "		"	454.
Singleton John		"	289, 311, 384.
" "		"	386.
Six John	Calvert	"	304, 316.
" "	"	"	392.
Six Sibil	Calvert	"	304, 316.
Skidmore Edward		"	196.
Skinner Andrew	Talbot	"	61, 101, 102.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sly Robert		<u>II</u>	288, 397.
Smith John	St. Mary's	"	11, 62, 63.
Smith John	St. Mary's	"	295, 296.
Smith Joseph		"	291.
Smith Mary	St. Mary's	"	291, 292.
" "	" "	"	294, 475.
Smith Richard		"	112, 124, 137.
" "		"	232.
Smith Susanna see Holdercraft "		"	295, 296.
		"	" " "
Smith William	St. Mary's	"	54, 138, 197.
Smyth "		"	229, 231, 259.
Smyth "		"	261, 291, 292. 294, 475.
Smith William, Jr.		"	294, 475. 291.
Smoot Joan	Charles	"	2295, 324, 325.
" Joane	"	"	
Smoot Richard	Charles	"	295.
Smoot Thomas	"	"	295, 318, 324.
Smoot	Charles	"	325.
Smoot William	"	"	
Smyth Thomas		"	2, 3.
Smyth William	Calvert	"	170.
Snow Thomas		"	156.
South Thomas	Talbot	"	155, 156, 179.
" "	"	"	275, 289, 311.
Smith Thomas	Talbot	"	370.
Spigg Thomas	Calvert	"	112, 124, 132.
" "	"	"	137, 170, 228.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Prigg Thomas	Calvert	<u>II</u>	232, 268, 315.
" "	"	"	350.
Standley Hugh	Calvert	"	50, 51, 77, 163
" "	"	"	164, 197.
Stanley Dorothy	Calvert	"	163, 164.
Stanbey John		"	95, 177, 362.
Stansby		"	" " "
Stapleford Robert		"	56.
Startup John	Calvert	"	293.
Stenbergh Dedmoras	Anne Arundel	"	246, 248.
Stephans Robert	"	"	74, 98, 100.
Stevens "	Calvert	"	" " "
Steevens	Calvert	"	" " "
Stephenson Nicholas		"	
Stevens Ailes		"	395.
Stevens Ann		"	
see		"	
Thomas		"	
Stevens Francis		"	395.
Stevens John		"	70, 71.
Stevens William	Somerset	"	59, 60, 100.
" "	"	"	118, 145, 161.
Stiles Nathaniel		"	41, 46, 326.
Stirling Thomas		"	35.
Stockden William		"	131, 132, 168.
Stockett Francis		"	178, 214, 216.
Stockett Lewis		"	216.
Stockett Mary		"	177.
Stockett Thomas,	Anne Arundel	"	177, 214, 330

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		II	
Stockett Thomas)	Anne Arundel	"	177, 214, 330.
Stone John	Charles	"	156, 304, 450.
Stone Richard	Charles	"	156, 157, 161.
" "	"	"	232.
Stone Thomas		"	304.
Story Elizabeth	Charles	"	294.
Story Walter	Charles	"	294, 351.
Stuart Charles		"	48.
Sudena Jeremy		"	1.
Susena Patrick		"	1.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Savage Elizabeth		<u>III</u>	287.
Savege }		"	
Scorey William		"	292, 293.
Scott John		"	175, 243, 244.
Sealby Edward		"	288.
Sealsbey }		"	"
Seamans Thomas		"	185.
Selby Edward		"	335.
Sewall Henry	Calvert	"	13, 250.
Shacklady James		"	118.
Shankes John		"	265.
Sharpe peter		"	297.
Sheares William		"	267, 330.
Sheires }		"	
Sherwood Hugh		"	338.
Shipway John		"	337.
Sibery Jonathan	Talbot	"	290.
Simmons Thomas		"	104.
Symmons }		"	
Simson William		"	160.
Singleton John	Talbot	"	236, 237.
Sixbe Richard }		"	266.
Sixbie "		"	
Skillington Thomas		" 2	267.
Slade William		"	198, 217, 219.
Slayde "		"	220, " "
Sleed "		"	" " "
Slye Robert		"	265, 272.
Smith Emperour		"	324.
Smith James		"	288, 336.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Smith James		<u>III</u>	288, 336.
Smith John	Calvert	"	113.
Smith Nathaniel		"	179.
Smith Richard		"	333.
Smith Robert		"	336.
Smith William		"	3, 127, 140, 150
Snaggs William	Talbot	"	175, 243.
Solby Nicholas		"	321.
Sollers John		"	179.
South Thomas	Talbot	"	250, 285, 290
Southeby William		"	342.
Southrins Edward		"	322.
Sparks Edward		"	259.
Sprigg Ellinor		"	3, 12.
Sprigg Thomas		"	2, 3, 11, 12.
Staggall Mary		"	259.
Staggall Thomas		"	259.
Stanley Dorothy		"	279, 334.
Dorithy		"	" "
Stanley Edward		"	279.
Stanley Hugh		"	275, 278, 281.
" "		"	334.
Stanley John, Sr.		"	279, 280.
Stanley John, Jr.		"	279.
Stapleford Raymond		"	116.
Staunton Francis		"	336.
Staynes John		"	310.
Steade William		"	276, 309.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Steade William		<u>III</u>	276, 309.
Stevens William		"	337.
Stevenson Philip	Talbot	"	290.
Stockett Francis		"	276.
Stockett Henry		"	198, 226.
" "		"	256.
Stocke John		"	323.
Stone John		"	308.
Stone Richard	Charles	"	308.
Stone Samuel		"	277.
Strong Elizabeth		"	276.
Swanson Francis	Calvert	"	117, 118, 324.
" "	"	"	325.
Swillivant Jeremiah		"	337.
Swinsen Francis		"	338.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sallmon Thomas		IV ^A	38.
Selby Edward		"	25 26.
Sewell Ellinor		"	10.
Sewell Johanna		"	57.
Sewell John	Calvert	"	10.
Sewell John		"	57.
Shehee Roger		"	21.
Shudall Wardner	Dorchester	"	51, 56.
" Warner	Baltimore	"	
Sly Robert		"	8, 9.
Smallpeece John	St. Mary's	"	45.
Smart Thomas		"	43, 44, 45.
Smith Mary		"	
see		"	
Jenifer		"	
Smith William	St. Mary's	"	12.
Snow Thomas	Talbot	"	49.
Solsbey Nicholas	Charles	"	41, 50.
South Thomas	Kent	"	56, 57.
Sprigg Thomas	Calvert	"	8, 9, 10.
Squire Jonathan	St. Maries	"	50.
Stalldings Rich:		"	11.
Stapleford Raymond	Dorchester	"	10.
Stinchcomb Nathaniel		"	43.
Stinchcomb Tomassin		"	43.
Stone Matthew, Sr	Calvert	"	48.
Stone Matthew, Jr.	"	"	48.
Stone Thomas		"	10.
Stringer James		"	37.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Salmon Thomas	Cecil	IV ^B	22.
Saunders John		"	31.
Sayer Frances		"	24.
Sayer peter		"	24.
Sedgewick James	Talbot	"	25
Semms Marmaduke	St. Mary's	"	24, 29.
Shaller Joshua	Anne Arundel	"	6.
Shaw John	Anne Arundel	"	18, 35.
Shaw Sarah see Francis		"	
Sheppard Nicholas		"	4.
Singleton William	Calvert	"	7, 15.
Smith William		"	10.
Snow Thomas	Kent	"	6.
Snowden Elizabeth see Grose		"	7, 13, 15.
Snowden Richard		"	7, 10, 15, 17.
Southesby William	Cecil	"	22.
Sparrow Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	20.
Sparrow Solomon	" "	"	20.
Spencer Walter	Talbot	"	27.
" "	Kent	"	
Spry Johanna	Baltimore	"	21
Stanesby John	Baltimore	"	33.
Stansby Mary		"	21.
Stiles Nathaniel	Cecil	"	22.
Stray Abraham	Cecil	"	22.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Scott John	Talbot	IV ^C	19.
Semme Marmaduke		"	33, 36.
Shadwell John		"	13.
Shadwell Katherine	Baltimore	"	13.
Shaw Joyce		"	6.
Shaw Martha		"	6.
^{see} Wadell Warfield "		"	
Shaw Nicholas		"	6.
Shaw William	Talbot	"	6.
Sherrill Samuel	Charles	"	
Shills Thomas	Somerset	"	8.
Shills (Vidua)		"	8.
Simms Richard		"	11.
Singleton John	Talbot	"	18.
Skidmore Alice	Anne Arundel	"	3.
Skidmore Edward	" "	"	3.
Skinner Elizabeth		"	10.
Skinner Thomas	Dorchester	"	10.
Slade William	Anne Arundel	"	21.
S ^S Smethwicke Magdalen		"	22.
Smith Alexander	Charles	"	35.
Snow Marmaduke	St. Mary's	"	35.
Spencer Walter	Kent	"	15.
Spry Johanna	Baltimore	"	12.
Stacey Mary		" 4 B	30.
Stacey William	Calvert	" 4 B	30.
Stanesby John		"	12.
Stanesby Mary		"	12.
see Harmer.			

032

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stannard William		IV ^C	25.
Steevens William		"	8.
Stinchcomb Nathaniel	Anne Arundel	"	21.
Stinchcomb Tomassin	" "	"	21.
Stockley James	Calvert	"	30.
Stockley Mary		"	30.
Stone John		"	24.
Stone Margery		"	26
Stone Mary		"	26
see Blackfan		"	
Stone Matthew	Charles	"	26.
Stone Thomas	"	"	26.
Stone Verlinda	Charles	"	24.
Sturdenandt William	Talbot	"	19.
Stullivant Patrick		"	14
Swanston Edward	Baltimore,	"	13.
Swanston Francis	Calvert	"	29.
Swanston Henrietta		"	13.
Swanston Isabella		"	29.
Swinfin Francis	Calvert	"	37.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sale Clement		V	208.
Salisbury William		"	5, 98, 109, 118
Salloway Anthony		"	67, 267.
Saloway "		"	" "
Sally Benjamin		"	320.
Solly 3		"	
Salmon Thomas		"	4, 59, 94, 109
" "		"	125, 233-75, 334
" "		"	500, 536.
Sandry Francis		"	300, 309.
Sundry Mary		"	309.
see Bassell		"	
Sanford Elizabeth		"	491.
Sanford John		"	491.
Sanford Samuel		"	491.
Saunders Robert		"	108.
Sauvage Edward		"	404, 500.
Savage		"	
Savidge William		"	283.
Scot James		"	44, 77.
Scott Thomas		"	98.
Scutton Thomas		"	496.
Sealling George		"	251, 252 1/2.
Sealing 3		"	542, 543, 544.
Sedgewicke Thomas		"	21, 23, 43.
Sedwell Roger		"	407, 419.
Sedivant John		"	167.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		V	
Segwant John		"	167.
Selby James	Dorchester	"	69, 96, 97.
" "	"	"	236.
Sewell Barbara		"	491.
Sewell David		"	491.
Sewell Elizabeth		"	491.
Sewell Reynold		"	491.
Shadwell John		"	29.
Shadwell Michael		"	29.
Shapleigh Philip		"	94, 286, 287.
Sharpe Mary		"	281.
Sharpe Peter	Calvert	"	278, 282.
Sharpe William		"	279.
Sharpe William, Jr.		"	281, 282.
Sheape Jacob		"	481, 485, 486.
Sheape Mehittable		"	482, 484.
" "		"	488, 490.
Sheape Mehittable		"	494.
Sheaves William		"	128.
Shehee Roger	St. Mary's	"	445, 450, 452.
Shehee Roger	" "	"	" " "
Sherman John		"	55.
Churman		"	
Sherwood Hugh		"	15.
Shudall Mariner	Baltimore	"	43.
Silvaine Daniel		"	107, 109.
Daniell		"	219, 222.
Silvaine Jeremiah		"	108.
Sinckler John		"	199, 285.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sinkler John		V	199, 285.
Sinkler John		"	286.
Sinckler John		"	298 , 285, 199/
Sincler William		"	322, 399.
Sinckler "		"	" "
Singleton William		"	58, 215.
Skinner Andrew		"	44, 77.
Skinner Thomas		"	97, 238.
Skinner Thomas		"	435, 436.
" "		"	467.
Slade William		"	68, 81.
Slead		"	240, 303.
Sleydon Samuel	Talbot	" "	44, 77.
Slie Elizabeth		"	33.
Slye 3		"	
Slie Frances		"	
Slye 3		"	
Slie Gerard 3		"	35, 36, 40.
Slye Gerard 3		"	41, 152.
Slye Gerrard 3		"	320.
Slie Robert, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	32, 38, 40.
Slye 3		"	41, 152.
slie 3		"	
slye Robert, Jr.		"	34, 35.
Slye susanna		"	35.
Smallpiece John		"	452, 455, 508.
Smart Henry		"	358.
Smart Thomas		"	193, 194.

358

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Smart (Mrs.)		V	194.
Smith Henry		"	131, 132.
" "		"	318, 319.
Smith John		"	445, 446.
" "		"	465, 501.
Smith Mary see Jenifer		"	
Smith Wathan		"	60.
Smith Nathaniell	Anne Arundel	"	254, 255, 289.
" "	" "	"	300.
Smith Richard	Calvert	"	31.
Smith Robert	Talbot	"	149, 151, 152.
Smith Thomas		"	322, 399.
Smith William		"	252.
Smith William	Talbot	"	91.
Smith William	St. Mary's	"	2, 3.
Smithe George	Calvert	"	224, 288.
Smithee	"	"	" "
Smootte Richard		"	45
Snow Mary		"	320.
Solby Nicholas		"	55, 323, 324.
" "		"	377.
Solly Benjamin		"	36, 37, 41.
" "		"	152, 190.
South Thomas		"	284, 325, 527.
" "		"	528.
Southbee William		"	396.
Spicer Samuel		"	392, 434, 530.

207

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Spicer Samuel		V	392, 434, 530
Spinck Elizabeth		"	194.
Spinck } Spincke Thomas	St. Mary's	"	116, 132, 194.
" " }	" "	"	261, 319, 367.
Spincke Thomas	St. Mary's	"	368, 441.
Sprigg, Thomas	Calvert	"	208, 289, 290.
" "	"	"	544.
Spray Oliver		"	374, 405.
Olliver		"	
Slatlings Richard		"	123.
Stansbey John	Calvert	"	197, 198, 204.
Stansby		"	391, 530 1/2.
Stanesby William		"	198.
Stanley Dorothy		"	
Stanly } see Swanston "		"	
Stanley Edward		"	359, 363.
Stanley Hugh	Calvert	"	258, 290.
" "	"	"	359, 360.
Stanley John		"	531.
Stanley John		"	358, 359 1/2.
" "		"	360, 363.
Stanley John, Jr.		"	359, 363.
Stanley Mary		"	212, 213.
Stanley William	Kent	"	212, 213.
" "	"	"	313, 314.
Staplefort Raimond		"	434.
Stakky (Mr.)		"	348.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Steevens Edward		"	374, 430.
Stevens		"	431, 464.
Steevenson		"	480.
Steevens Griffith		"	436, 438.
Steevens William	Somerset	"	94, 133, 248.
Stevens		"	225, 227.
Stephens		"	
Stevens William, Jr.		"	279, 281.
Stephens		"	" "
Stevens John	Kent	"	91.
Stevens Philip		"	152.
Stevenson Mathias		"	94.
Stevenson Philip		"	43, 256, 257.
" "		"	374, 430.
Stevenson Philip		"	431, 480.
Stevenson William		"	373, 374.
Steward David		"	39.
Stocks Elizabeth		"	
see Large		"	
Stockes John	St. Mary's	"	244, 28.
Stocket Francis		"	412.
Francis		"	412.
Stocket Francis		"	53, 54, 56.
Stockett "		"	303, 412.
" "		"	413, 420.
Stocket Henry		"	39, 343.
Stockett		"	412, 413.
Stockett Katherine		"	412.

339

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stockett Lewis		V	470.
Stocket Mary		"	53.
Stocket Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	52, 54, 56.
Stockett "		"	343
Stockett Thomas, Jr.		"	53.
Stoddard Anthony		"	493, 495.
Stone John	Charles	"	409, 500.
Stone Matthew	"	"	416, 418.
Stone Thomas	Charles	"	371, 372.
Stoper Anthur		"	349, 350.
Strong George, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	239, 240.
" "		"	303, 304.
Strong George, Jr.		"	240.
Strong Hannah		"	240.
Strong Leonard	Anne Arundel	"	32, 95.
Sturall John		"	121.
Sturell		"	
Styles William		"	205.
Stiles		"	
Summer Benjamin		"	133.
Sunderbe Thomas		"	413.
Sunderbee		"	
Swanstone Dorothy see		"	
Stanley Dorothy	Calvert	"	258, 260.
Swanstone Edward		"	229.
Swanstone Francis	Calvert	"	258, 359-9 1/2.
" " "		"	361, 363, 369.
Swanstone Henerica		"	228, 229.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Swanstone Henerica		V	228, 229.
Henerika		"	
see			
Robinson		"	300.
Snillivant Jeremy		"	197, 256, 298.
Seiddivan Jeremiah		"	300.
Shulivant		"	" " "
Swinsen Francis		"	69.
Swinson Francis		"	223.
Sybrey Jonathan	Talbot	"	152, 256.
" "		"	257, 437.
Sybrey Jonathan		"	438, 531.
Seymondés James		"	151.
Symondés Thomas		"	151.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Salley (Mrs.)		VI	50.
Salmon Thomas	Cecil	"	365, 366.
" "	"	"	427, 481.
Salmon Thomas	Cecil	"	482, 518.
Salway Anthony	Anne Arundel	"	476.
Sancall William		"	7.
Sanders Mary		"	315.
Sayer Peter		"	62.
Sawyer		"	"
Scolfield Robert		"	402, 404.
Scot John		"	228, 229.
Sealell William		"	264.
Seale		"	
Sels Francis	St. Mary's	"	344, 345.
Sewell Henry	Anne Arundel	"	236, 329.
" "	" "	"	342, 356.
Sewell Henry	Anne Arundel	"	268, 269.
" "	" "	"	397, 478.
" "	" "	"	480.
Sewell Johanna	" "	"	235, 329.
" "	Anne Arundel	"	342, 343.
" "	" "	"	372.
Sewell Johanna	Anne Arundel	VI	397 478.
" "	" "	"	479, 480.
" "	" "	"	499.
Seth Jacob		"	20.
Sexby Richard		"	349, 350.
Shapleigh Joyce		"	27, 28.
see Holland		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Shapleigh Philip		VI	36.
Shanks John		"	50.
Shaw Gervas		"	74, 75.
Shawe		"	
Shaw John	Anne Arundel	"	263, 288.
" "	" "	"	430.
Shaw Sara		"	263, 288.
Shehee Edmond		"	247.
Shehee Roger	St. Mary's	"	242, 247.
" "	" "	"	248, 256.
Shehee Roger	St. Mary's	"	422.
Sheets Thomas		"	262.
Sheppard Nicholas		"	449, 499/
Sherington Richard		"	270.
Sherwood Hugh		"	270.
Shirt (Mrs.) see Turner		"	63.
Shirt Katherine		"	177.
Shirt William		"	63, 117, 235.
Shuttleworth ⁺ Thomas		"	96, 97.
Simons Lawrence		"	84, 222.
Symons } Simpson Thomas	St. Mary's	"	343.
Sinak William		"	422, 480.
Sineck } Singleton William		"	80, 203.
Sinkler Hanna	Calvert	"	455.
Sinkler John	"	"	455.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sivell Thomas		<u>VI</u>	349, 350.
Skinner Andrew	Talbot	"	199, 237, 315.
" "	"	"	353, 432.
Skinner Augustine		"	285.
Skinner Thomas		"	20, 44, 264
" "		"	293.
Skipwith George	Anne Arundel	"	494.
Slade William		"	434, 451, 453.
Sly Gerard		"	26, 163, 164.
Slye		"	" " "
Smallpeece John	St. Mary's	"	14, 15289, 402.
" "	" "	"	403, 405, 497.
Smart Henry		"	381, 387.
Smart Thomas		"	284, 251, 255.
Smethwicke Thomas		"	262.
Smith Alexander		"	449, 516.
Smith George		"	262.
Smith Henry	St. Mary's	"	367, 475.
Smith James		"	280.
Smith James		"	452.
Smith Matthias		"	207.
Smith Nathaniel		"	517,, 518.
Smith Richard	Calvert	"	23, 45, 46.
" "	"	"	48, 72, 73.
Smith Sarah		"	7.
Smith William		"	7, 446.
Snooks John		"	20.
Snow Thomas	Talbot	"	26.

544

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Snow Thomas	Talbot	VI	26.
Snow Thomas	Kent	"	204.
Solby Nicholas	Charles	"	41, 82, 271.
" "	"	"	331, 337.
Sollers John		"	517, 518.
Solley Alice	Talbot	"	417, 418.
Solley Benjamin	St. Mary's	"	23, 115.
" "	" "	"	268, 269
" "	" "	"	274, 313.
Solley Benjamin	St. Mary's	"	320, 368.
" "	" "	"	492.
Solley Edward	Charles	"	274.
Solley George	Talbot	"	417, 418.
Soley		"	447, 491.
Solley Lidia	St. Mary's	"	313, 368.
" "	" "	"	492.
Sommerhill William		"	428, 440.
Sones Steven		"	7.
South Anne		"	312.
South Grace		"	312.
South Sarah		"	312.
South Thomas	Talbot	"	429.
South Thomas	Kent	"	311, 312.
Southern Vallentine		"	81, 205.
Southerne		"	206.
Southy John	Dorchester	"	263, 264.
Sparrow Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	369, 509, 511.
Sparrow Salomon	" "	"	369, 510, 511.
Sparrow Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	508, 511.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Sparrow Thomas, Jr.		VI	509, 510.
Spicer Samuel		"	429.
Spicer Thomas		"	378, 381.
Spinck James		"	237.
Spinck Henry		"	68, 165.
Spincke		"	168, 402.
Spinck Thomas	St. Mary's	"	258.
Sprigg Thomas		"	15, 23, 33.
" "		"	34, 193, 195.
Sprigg Thomas		"	226, 259.
" "		"	286.
Spry Johanna		"	446.
Squire Jonathan	St. Mary's	"	45, 254, 255.
" "		"	374.
Srip Nicholas		"	20.
Stacey Mary		"	197, 200.
Stacey Richard	Calvert	"	199, 200, 270.
Stacey Mary	"	"	270.
Stacy William		"	199, 200.
Stallings Richard		"	198, 263.
Standley John		"	17, 41, 350.
Standley Thomas	St. Mary's	"	495.
Stanesby John		"	170, 171.
Standby		"	373, 410.
Stansby Philip		"	43, 377, 387.
Stanley Thomas	St. Mary's	"	343.
Stappleford Elizabeth	Talbot	"	345, 346.
" "	"	"	420.
Stappleford Robert	Talbot	"	345, 346, 420.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stead William		VI	452.
Steevens Lewis	Kent	"	258.
Steevens William		"	254.
Steevens Elizabeth	Talbot	"	83.
Steevens John	Kent	"	31, 338.
Steevens John		"	398, 460, 461.
Steevens Katherine see Osborne	3	"	177.
		"	
Steevens Lewis		"	82.
Steevens Philip	Talbot	"	361.
Steevens Richard	"	"	83, 428.
Steevens Robert		"	177.
Steevens William	Somerset	"	81, 86, 87, 462
Steevens William		"	178.
Steevens William Jr.		"	70, 398.
Stekelcopp Mens	Baltimore	"	305, 351.
Stenson Oliver	Anne Arundel	"	351.
Stephenson Philip		"	235.
Stevens Griffith		"	8.
Stevens Margueritt		"	507.
Stevenson Mathias		"	276.
Stevenson Philip		"	63.
Stiles Nathaniel	Cecil	"	424, 448, 518.
Still Axell	Cecil	"	424.
Stinchcomb John, Sr.		"	91, 93.
Stinshcombe		"	" "
Stinchcomb John, Jr.		"	93, 94.
Stinchcoombe		"	" "
Stinchcombe Nathhanje Sr.		"	

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stinchcombe Nathaniel, Sr.	Anne Arunde	VI	10, 91 92.
"	"	"	94, 102.
Stinchcombe Nathaniel, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	342, 425.
"	"	"	439, 469.
Stinchcombe Nathaniel, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	408 , 475.
"	"	"	476.
Stinchcombe Nathaniel, Jr.		"	93, 94.
Stinshcoombe		"	" "
Stinchcombe Nicholas		"	91.
Stinchcomb Tomasine Anne Arundel		"	10, 91, 92.
Stinshcoombe	"	"	94, 102, 274.
"	"	"	425, 428.
Stinshcoombe Tomasine"	"	"	439, 468.
"	"	"	469, 475.
"	"	"	476.
Stockett Henry		"	334, 352.
Stone Charity		"	285.
Stone John	Charles	"	24, 97, 115.
"	"	"	234, 337.
Stone John	Charles	"	407.
Stone Matthew, Sr.	Charles	"	25, 82.
Stone Matthew, Jr.		"	25, 82.
Stran Abraham		"	295.
Stringer Ann		"	
see		"	
Yorke		"	
Stringer Benjamin		"	499.
Stringer James		"	42, 148, 149.
Stringer James		"	179, 180, 182.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Stringer James		<u>VI</u>	178, 180, 182.
" "		"	183, 186, 187.
gnallum William		"	456.
Sullivant Dennis		"	316.
Sullivant Patrick	Talbot	"	299.
Swan James		"	197.
Swanson Edward		"	149, 179.
Swanstone "		"	181, 182.
" "		"	231, 260.
Swanson Henerica	Baltimore	"	26.
Swanstone see Robinson		"	
Sybrey Jonathan	Talbot	"	6, 8, 9, 62, 81
Sibrey	Talbot	"	236, 237, 375.
" "	"	"	376, 431, 442.
Sibrey Jonathan	Talbot	"	443.
Sybrey Frances see Morgan.		"	62, 81.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Salesbury William		<u>VII</u>	159, 340.
" "		"	341.
Salmon Peter		"	70, 71.
Salmon Thomas	Cecil	"	2, 69, 71.
Sanders Robert		"	157, 162.
Saggison William		"	271, 272.
Sayer Frances		"	247.
Scott James		"	343.
Seas Joseph x	Cecil	"	104, 342.
Sedberry William		"	1102, 104, 342.
Sethbey		"	
Sellers John		"	148.
Shadwell John		"	360.
Shatterwhite George		"	78.
Shaw Joyce	Talbot	"	257.
Shaw Nicholas	Cecil	"	341, 342.
Shaw William	Cecil	"	339, 341.
Shaw William	Talbot	"	257, 342.
Shaw Mrs. see Middlefield	Cecil	"	339.
Sheacock Roger		"	52, 53.
Sibrey Jonathan	Talbot	"	24, 27, 28, 32.
Simes Richard	Baltimore	"	270.
Simes William		"	270.
Simes Marmaduke	St. Mary's	"	330, 351.
Simonds James		"	160.
Simson William	Talbot	"	59.
Simeon (Mrs.)	Talbot	"	59

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Simson (Mrs.)	Talbot	<u>VII</u>	59
see Hales		"	
Sineck William		"	33, 57.
Singleton William	Calvert	"	101, 102.
"	"	"	147.
Skidmore Edward		"	150.
Skinner Andrew	Talbot	"	257, 342.
Skinner Elizabeth	Dorchester	"	251.
Skinner Thomas	"	"	251.
Slade William	Anne Arundel	"	44, 48, 149.
"	"	"	300.
Sloaker John		"	73, 74.
Slye Gerrard		"	149.
Smethwicke Magdalene	Anne Arundel	"	119.
see Tomnehill		"	
Smith Alexander	Charles	"	198.
Smith James	Anne Arundel	"	152.
Smith Mary		"	279.
Smith Ri:		"	235.
Snow Marmaduke	St. Mary's	"	148.
Snow Thomas	Kent	"	257.
Snowden Elizabeth		"	295, 296.
Snowden Richard		"	120, 121, 295.
"	"	"	296.
Soley George	Talbot	"	37, 38, 136.
Sollers John		"	204.
SOURTON, FRANCIS MR. Sommerhill William		"	163 203, 239.
Southbee William		"	75, 77.
Southeby		"	" "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Southbee William		<u>VII</u>	75, 76.
Southby		"	" "
Southbee Elizabeth		"	75.
South John	Dorchester	"	113.
Spences Walter	Kent	"	97.
Spincke John		"	338.
Spratt Thomas		"	119.
Sprigg Thomas	Calvert	"	15, 17, 20, 22.
" "	"	"	23, 34, 37 39.
Sprigg Thomas	Calvert	"	83, 305, 306.
Sprigg Thomas	Calvert	"	331, 332.
Spry Johanna	Baltimore	"	50 52, 53.
Squire Jonathan	St. Mary's	"	320.
Stansby John	Baltimore	"	54, 82, 83, 303
Stansby Mary		"	52, 54.
see Harmer		"	
Steevens William, Jr	Talbot	"	81, 82, 100, 234
Stepp Anne		"	219, 256.
Steps		"	" "
Sterling Thomas	Calvert	"	299, 329.
Stevens Giles	Baltimore	"	359.
Stevens John	Dorchester	"	80, 81.
Stevens Lewis	Kent	"	114.
Stevens Richard	Talbot	"	123.
Stevens William	Somerset	"	2, 3, 77, 141.
" "	"	"	142, 145, 289.
Stevens William	Somerset	"	290, 314, 254.
Stevenson Mathias		"	152, 153.
St George Katherene		"	170, 174.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		A	
Thimbleby Robert		I	2, 3.
Thompson George		"	8.
Tilbhiman Samuel		"	6.
Tomkinson John		"	10.
Troope Robert		"	10.
		B	
I		I	
Tallie Thomas		"	69.
Taylor Jane see Eltonhead		"	
Taylor Sarah		"	28.
Theobald Clement		"	32.
Thimbleby John	St. Mary's	"	11, 12, 54.
Thomas Ann		"	25.
Thomas Henry		"	13
Thomas Robert		"	12, 13, 14, 16.
Thomas Thomas	Calvert	"	14, 45.
Thompson George		"	18.
Todde Thomas		"	40, 56.
Tooker John		"	43.
Tonnill Edmund		"	56.
Troope Robert		"	43, 49.
Tucker Francis		"	25, 27.
Tucker Thomas		"	25, 27.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I C		I C	
Taylor Henry		"	28.
Taylor Jane		"	
see		"	
Eltonhead		"	
Taylor Mary		"	28.
Taylor Robert		"	28, 29, 48, 49.
" "		"	55.
Taylor Robert, Jr.		"	28.
Taylor Samuel		"	28, 29
Taylor Thomas		"	78.
Thompkinson John		"	33
Thompson Mary		"	16, 17.
Thompson Sarah		"	33.
Thompson William		"	16, 17, 31.
Tilney Ann		"	86.
Tomkins Giles		"	70.
Turner Emma		"	39.
Turner John		"	4, 5.
Turner Mary		"	39.
Turner Thomas		"	39, 47, 55.
" "		"	79.
Turner William		"	20, 46.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I D		I D	
Sailer Thomas		"	113.
Talbott Edward	Anne Arundel	"	112, 113.
Talbott Elizabeth	" "	"	112, 179
Talbott John	" "	"	112
Talbott Richard, Sr.	" "	"	112, 113.
Talbott Richard, Jr.	Anne Arundel	"	112, 113.
Taney John		"	148, 149.
Tany 3		"	" "
Taylor George		"	35, 36.
Temper Nicholas		"	168, 169.
Tenahill William		"	128.
Tetershall William		"	73, 74, 97.
" "		"	98, 100 105.
Tetershall William		"	116, 180, 181.
Tompson George		"	137.
Thompson James		"	122.
Thompson William		"	14.
Tomkins Gyles		"	33, 30.
Treengoe Wildiam		"	174, 175.
Treengoe William		"	174, 175.
Trengo 7		"	
Truman Thomas		"	40, 139.
Trupp Robert		"	177.
Turner Arthur		"	55, 56.
Turner Edward		"	51.
Turner Emma	St. Mary's	"	58.
Turner Mary	" "	"	58.
Turner Thomas, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	57, 58.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		D	
Turner Thomas, Jr.	St. Mary's	I	58.
Turner William		"	40, 77, 81, 49.
" "		"	162.
Tyre James		"	64.
		E	
		I	
Taylor Robert		"	26, 28.
Taylor Thomas		"	84, 152.
Tennahill William		"	7, 115, 117.
Therm John		"	90.
Thomas David		"	3, 5.
Thompson George		"	89.
Thompson James		"	9, 142.
Thorne William		"	124, 125, 128.131
Tirton Paul		"	153.
Titon Peter		"	102.
Tractman Francis		"	2, 34, 38, 65
Tratman Will		"	38.
Tripp Henry		"	110.
Troope Robert		"	7, 88, 154, 156
Troster John		"	103.
Truman Thomas		"	53-8, 78 1/2, 83
" "		"	100.
Trussell John		"	42, 44, 45.
Tulley Weverell		"	21.
Tunnehill William		"	91.
Turlin Paull	Calvert	"	103.
Turner Edward	Calvert	"	1.
Turner Richard	Calvert	"	1.
Turner William Sr.	"	"	1, 2, 34.
Turner William, Jr.		"	1, 2, 57.

357

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Taylor Thomas		I ^F	73, 108, 109
Thimble John		"	120.
Thomas Edward		"	107.
Thompson James		"	4, 5, 15, 32.
" "		"	33.
Tonge John		"	116.
Toulson William		"	108, 109.
Tovey Thomas		"	25, 26, 37.
" "		"	49, 50, 103.
Tovey Thomas		"	104.
Towe Elizabeth	Calvert	"	105.
Towe Robert	"	"	105.
Troop Robert		"	93
Troope		"	
Troster John		"	27, 104.
Trues Richard		"	91.
Truman Thomas		"	8,,9, 27, 60.
" "		"	61.
Tunnehill William		"	47.
Turner Nicholas		"	105,
Turvil john		"	64, 66.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Tailler Matthew		<u>II</u>	120.
Tailler Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	9, 11, 23, 29
Taylor		"	30, 179, 346.
Taylor John		"	292.
Taylor William		"	180.
Tawny John	Calvert	"	261, 297, 298.
" "	"	"	369.
Tunnehill William		"	11, 13.
Terreye John	Baltimore	"	329.
Tettershall William		"	400.
Theobalds Clement	Charles	"	30, 32, 261.
" "	"	"	397.
Theobalds Elizabeth		"	14, 17.
Thomas Ann		"	70.
see Stevens		"	
Thomas William		"	70.
Thompson Arthur		"	90.
Thompson James	Calvert	"	134, 197.
Thompson Samuel		"	293.
Thorne William	Somerset	"	151, 153.
Thorn Thorn ^{good} Thomas		"	197, 363.
Thurmer John		"	312, 313, 457.
Thurston Gulbert		"	130.
Tilghman Richard		"	311, 390.
Tilly Joseph		"	50.
Timberly Henry	Anne Arundel	"	330, 388.
Timbery	" "	"	" "
Toulson William		"	336, 471.

35-9

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Toulson William		<u>II</u>	336, 471.
Tovey Thomas		"	2, 3.
Troster John		"	43, 313, 317.
" "		"	421, 461.
Trottin Francis	St. Mary's	"	290.
Truman Thomas	" "	"	95, 105, 112.
" "	St. Mary's	"	145, 268, 293.
Truman Thomas	" "	"	315, 426.
Tully Stephen		"	392.
Turberwill William		"	127.
Turner Arthur	Charles	"	197, 232, 301.
" "	"	"	303
Turner Thomas		"	309.
Turner William	Calvert	"	284 .
Turnor Bonham		"	178.
Turnor W:		"	105
Tydings Richard		"	332.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Tawney John		<u>III</u>	118, 313.
Taylor Elizabeth		"	113, 116.
Taylor Henry		"	264.
Taylor John, Sr	Calvert	"	15, 113-15, 164
Taylor John, Jr.	"	"	113, 116.
Taylor Thomas		"	35, 259.
Taylor Thomas	Calvert	"	117, 117, 171.
Taylor Thomas	Kent	"	297, 342.
Terry John		"	167.
Tettershall William		"	21, 22.
Thellwell William	Calvert	"	268.
Theobald Clement		"	282, 310.
Thompson James		"	177.
Thompson William	Baltimore	"	174, 222.
Thorne William	Somerset	"	110, 226-28, 229
"	"	"	231, 321-22, 337
Thorne Winifred		"	322.
Thornton Francis		"	222, 238, 240.
Thortine 3		"	335, 339, 340.
Thorn ^o good Thomas		"	267, 272.
Thorn ^o good (Mrs.)		"	266.
Tick William		"	295.
Tilghman R:		"	237, 250, 285.
Tilman 3		"	" " "
Tipping Elizabeth, Jr.		"	213.
Toster John 3		"	260, 250, 289.
Troster		"	" " "
Truman Thomas		"	278, 281, 334.
Tubman Richard		"	318.
Tully Stephen		"	163, 238.
Turner Arthur	Charles	"	194, 196.
Turner Mary		"	276.
Tyler Frances		"	288.
Tyler Robert		"	283.
Tully Stephen		"	163, 238.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Talbot William		IV ^A	9, 11, 14, 16.
" "		"	21, 28.
Taylor Thomas		"	31.
Thinnest Walter	St. Mary's	"	53.
Thinnie 3		"	
Tilghman Richard		"	57.
Turner Thomas		"	43.
Trippe Francis	Baltimore	"	39, 49.
Troster John	Calvert	"	37.
Truman Thomas		"	20.
Tyler Joane		"	41.
see 3		"	
Reade		"	
Tyler Robert		"	36.

IV ^B		IV ^B	
Taylor William		"	10.
Thornton Richard	Cecil	"	22.
Thorpe Roger		"	35.
Tovey Nicholas	Cecil	"	22.
Turner Edward		"	15.
Turner Edward		"	15.
Turpinne John	Baltimore	"	20, 21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
C IV		C IV	
Tapticoe Anne		IV	29.
Tapticoe Peter	Calvert	"	29.
Taverner Robert		"	29.
Taylor Arthur		"	12.
Taylor Daniell	Anne Arundel	"	3. 23
Taylor John	Baltimore	"	12.
Taylor Robert		"	28.
Teage John	Somerset	"	8.
Thebald Clement		"	25.
Therrell margaret		"	12.
Therrell Richard	Baltimore	"	12.
Thomas Macona	Somerset	"	8.
Thomas Macon	"	"	8
Thomas Philip	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Thomas Sarah	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Thompson James	Calvert	"	35.
Thompson Jame		"	30.
Tilghman Mary		"	18
Tilghman Richard	Talbot	"	18.
Towers John	Baltimore	"	12.
Rowers Rachell		"	12.
Townehill Edmund	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Townehill Mgdelen see		"	
Smethwicke "		"	
Turbervile Gilbert		"	33.
Turpin John	Baltimore	"	5.
Turner Thomas		"	21, 22.
Tyer James		"	25.

+

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Talbot William		V	1, 419.
Taunt Ann		"	372.
see Gardner		"	"
Taunt Thomas		"	372.
Taylor John	Calvert	"	425, 433.
Taylor " Sr.		"	457, 472.
Taylor Thomas		"	207, 240.
Taylor " "		"	241, 303.
" " "		"	325, 326.
Taylor Thomas		"	396, 404.
" " "		"	408, 413.
Taylor Thomas		"	424.
Taylor Thomas	Kent	"	456, 544.
" " "	"	"	545.
Tawney John	Calvert	"	45, 47.
Tawney Michael		"	46, 47.
Teagle Elizabeth Todd		"	127, 128.
Teagle Nathaniel		"	127, 128.
Tennison John		"	320.
Tetershall William		"	12, 13.
Thatcher Margaret		"	481, 482.
see Sheafe		"	484, 485.
" " "		"	488, 489.
Sheafe Margaret		"	490, 494.
Thatcher Thomas		"	481, 494.
Thomas Dorothy		"	98.
Thomas Evan	Talbot	"	430, 480.
Thomas Thomas		"	126.

3

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Tomkinson Giles		V	443.
Tomlins Edward		"	151.
Tossey Martha		"	205
Toulson Alexander	Kent	"	10.
Toulson William		"	284, 325, 532.
Trippe Henry		"	404.
Trippus Ann see } Armiger }		"	
Trippus Francis	Baltimore	"	337, 54L.
Tripper }		"	
Truman Ann		"	349, 350.
Trueman		"	
Tryman Elizabeth		"	349.
Trueman		"	"
Truman James }	Calvert	"	224, 349, 350
Trueman		"	396.
Truman Martha }		"	349.
Trueman		"	"
Truman Mary }		"	349.
Trueman		"	"
Truman Nathaniel }		"	349.
Trueman		"	"
Truman Thomas }		"	224, 349.
Trueman " }		"	350, 445
" "		"	446, 501.
Tucker John	Calvert	"	114, 115.
Turner William		"	58, 215.
Tibervill Wils		"	57.
Tyler Robert		"	42, 51, 66.
Turner Henry		"	404.
Twist William		"	358

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
T			
Talbott William		<u>VI</u>	81, 87.
Taly Sarah		"	507.
Tarleton Edward		"	451, 455, 458.
" "		"	459, 462.
Taylor John		"	370.
Taylor John	Calvert	"	90, 91, 241.
Taylor John	Dorchester	337.	337.
Taylor Morgan	Charles	"	239, 271, 275.
Taylor Robert		"	194.
Taylor Samuell		"	194.
Taylor Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	24, 42, 61, 73.
Tayllor "		"	116, 117, 176.
Tailler "		"	23 1/2, 233, 239
Telsted William		"	315.
Teneson John		"	152.
Tinahill Alice	Calvert	"	289.
Tannahill John		"	290
Tannahill Mary		"	290.
Tannahill William	Calvert	"	289, 290.
Tannahill William, Jr. "		"	290.
Tetershall William		"	247.
Tetershall Anne see Neale		"	"
Tetershall Lawrence		"	246.
Tetershall Lawrence Jr.		"	247.
Tetershall Mary		"	247.
Thimbleby John		"	120.
Thomas Evan--	Talbot	"	191, 240.
Thomas Hew		"	24, 221.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Thomas Hew		<u>VI</u>	24, 221.
Hugh		"	" "
Thomas John	Charles	"	42, 225.
Thomas John		"	262.
Thomas Mary		"	42, 225.
Thomas Phebe		"	262.
Thomas Phebe, Sr.		"	473.
Thomas Philip	Anne Arundel	"	370, 507, 517.
Thomas Samuel		"	505, 507.
Thomas Sarah	Anne Arundel	"	370.
Thomas Tristram		"	63, 177, 235.
" Trustram		"	
Thomas William	Dorchester	"	256.
Thomas William	St. Mary's	"	307, 310.
Thompson James	Calvert	"	43, 318.
Thompson John		"	6.
Thompson William		"	194.
Tillman Richard	Talbot	"	297, 311, 312.
" "		"	329, 494.
Tilly Joseph	Calvert	"	88, 400, 401.
" "	"	"	447.
Tilly Mary see Little "	Calvert	"	400, 447.
Toat Robert		"	274.
Tod (Captain)		"	231 1/2.
Todd Thomas		"	364.
Tollard William		"	10.
Tomson Charles		"	457.
Tovy Anne		"	395, 396.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Tovy Nicholas	Cecil	VI	392, 395.
Tovey "		"	434, 482.
Toverson Alexander		"	32
Toulson William		"	36
Tripp Henry		"	44.
Trippos Francis 3		"	44.
Trippos Francis 3	Baltimore	"	303, 410.
Troster John	Calvert	"	169, 172, 263.
Trueman Anne		"	225.
Trueman James	Calvert	"	225
Trueman Thomas		"	110, 257.
Tucker Gerrard		"	52, 53.
Tukker Joseph		"	248, 252.
Tucker 3		"	255.
Tully John		"	253.
Tully Stephen	Talbot	"	191, 253.
Tunnis Justiman		"	333, 334.
Turner Bonham		"	63, 177.
Turner Robert		"	211.
Turner Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	10, 94.
" "	" "	"	274, 342.
Turner Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	425, 439.
" "	" "	"	468 469.
Turner Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	475, 478.
Turner (Mrs.)		"	63.
see Shirt		"	
Twisse William 3		"	43, 377, 387.
Twisse William		"	390.
Tydings Richard	Anne Arundel	"	263, 334, 352.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Tydings Richard	Anne Arundel	<u>VI</u>	263, 334, 352.
" "	" "	"	430, 511.
Tyles Elizabeth		"	194.
Tyler Joane	Calvert	"	193, 195.
Taylor "	"	"	257, 260.
see Reade "		"	
Tyler Robert	Calvert	"	193, 194, 195.
Tylor "		"	257, 259.
Tyler Robert Jr.		"	193, 194.

3
3

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Tall Anthony	Dorchester	<u>VII</u>	319.
Taney Michael		"	344, 346.
Taub John	St. Mary's	"	236, 237.
Tapticoe Anne	Calvert	"	154, 155.
Tapticoe Peter	"	"	154.
Taverner Robert	Calvert	"	250.
Taylor Arthur	Baltimore	"	305, 338.
Taylor John		"	338.
Taylor Joseph		"	141.
Taylor Robert	Calvert	"	101, 102, 211.
Taylor Samuel		"	101.
Taylor Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	291, 354.
Taylor Thomas	Talbot	"	3, 4, 7, 75.
" "		"	77, 100, 147
Taylor Thomas	Kent	"	343.
Tege Elizabeth see		"	
Turner		"	
Tege John	Somerset	"	144, 145.
Terrell Marguerite	Baltimore	"	360, 362.
Terrell Richard	"	"	360, 362.
Therrell Marguerite		"	" "
Therrell		"	
Theobald Clement	Charles	"	197.
Theobald Elizabeth see		"	
Corker		"	
Thomas Beuony		"	130.
Thomas Elizabeth		"	64.
Thomas Elizabeth	Somerset	"	314.
Thomas Macon		"	314.

671

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Thomas Martha		VII	63, 64.
Thomas Mawna	Somerset	"	289.
Thomas Philip, Sr.	Anne Arundel	"	62, 64.
Thomas Philip, Jr.		"	62, 64.
Thomas Robert		"	255.
Thomas Samuel		"	62, 64.
Thomas Sara, Sr.		"	62, 64.
Thomas Sara, Jr.		"	64.
Thomas William		"	321.
Thompson George	St. Mary's	"	217, 236.
" "		"	237, 295.
Thompson James		"	93.
Thompson John		"	205.
		"	291.
Tilghman Mary	Talbot	"	257, 258.
Tilghman Richard	"	"	95, 123, 184.
" "	Talbot	"	257.
Toat Robert		"	42.
Tourton Francis		"	163 228, 229.
" "		"	243.
Towers John	Baltimore	"	304.
Towers Rachael	"	"	304.
Toulson William		"	303.
Townhill Edmund	Anne Arundel	"	119, 122.
Townhill "		"	" "
Towning " "		"	" "
Townhill Mandlin		"	
see Smethwicke	Magdalene	"	119, 121, 122.
		"	" " "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Towning Edmund, Jr.		<u>VII</u>	119, 121, 122.
Trasey Samuel	Baltimore	"	359.
Trask James	St. Mary's	"	134
Travis Matthew		"	184.
Trent Henry		"	310.
Trevent Richard		"	91, 93.
Trevent Robert		"	91, 93.
Tripp Henry		"	310.
Trivett Robert		"	92.
Truelock Henry	Calvert	"	316.
Trueman Thomas		"	46, 47.
Tully Stephen		"	264.
Turberfield Gilbert		"	363.
Turberfield Lidia	St. Mary's	"	322, 363, 364
Turberfile		"	" " "
Turbervile		"	" " "
see		"	" " "
Pierse		"	" " "
Turner Edward	Calvert	"	101, 103, 147.
Turner Elizabeth		"	144, 145.
see		"	" "
Tege		"	" "
Turner John		"	218.
Turner Richard		"	145.
Turner Robert	Calvert	"	316.
Turner Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	143, 144, 153-4
"	"	"	301, 302.
Turpinne Jane		"	279
Turpinne John	Baltimore	"	49, 50.
Turpinne Robert		"	279.

3/3

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Turpinne Symon		VII	279.
Turpinne William		"	279.
Tyler Elizabeth		"	18.
Tyler Joane		"	
see		"	
Beale "		"	
Tyler Robert, Sr.		"	15, 18, 19.
Tyler Robert, Jr.		"	18.

374

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I B		I B	
Utee George		"	64, 65.
Utie Nathaniel		"	56, 70.
I C		I C	
Urick James		"	47.
I D		I D	
Utye Nathaniel	Baltimore	"	26.
I E		I E	
Ubbin Bernard		"	41, 55.
" Bearman		"	" "
		<u>II</u>	293.
U ^U Umrin Nathaniel		"	327, 329.
Uty George		"	329.
Uty Nathaniell			
<u>III</u>		<u>III</u>	
Uty Nathaniel		"	304.
IV B		IV B	
Underwood Peter		"	19.
Uty Bernard	Baltimore	"	21.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Uty Elizabeth		IV ^C	12.
Uty Nathaniel	Baltimore	"	12.
Ugate Anne		V	319, 320.
Ugate John		"	319.
Ugate Richard		"	319, 320.
Utie George		"	94, 229.
Utye		"	377.
Utie Peter		"	508.
Utie Susanna		"	93.
Underwood Elizabeth		<u>VI</u>	278.
Underwood Samuell		"	152, 505.
Ugate Richard		"	152.
Utie Bernard	Baltimore	"	310, 411, 412.
Utie Bernard	Baltimore	"	443, 445.
Utie George	Baltimore	"	148, 149, 179.
Utie George			182, 329, 229-31
Utie George			258, 259, 300.
Utie Nathaniell			309, 411, 413.
Uty			443, 451, 453.
Utie Peter			6, 65, 67.
Eutie			6, 65, 67.

Name

County

Liber

Folio.

VII

VII

Uty Bernard	Baltimore	"	48, 49.
Uty Elizabeth		"	209, 343.
" "		"	349.
Uty George		"	349.
Uty Nathaniel	Baltimore	"	48, 50, 206.
" "	"	"	343.

377

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I ^B		I ^B	
VVeitch James	Calvert	"	48.
I ^C		I ^C	
Vanheck John		"	19, 26.
Vaughan Robert		"	56.
Veich James	Calvert	"	47.
Veitch		"	
I ^D		I ^D	
Vanheck John		"	11, 19, 21.
Vanhack		"	42, 115.
Veitch James		"	78, 81, 82.
I ^E		I ^E	
Vanheck John		"	124, 143.
Vaughan Robert		"	47.
Veitch James		"	61, 151.
Vera John		"	8.
Viccaris John		"	64.
I ^F		I ^F	
Varloe James		"	5
Verls James		"	32, 33
Vaughan John		"	4, 5.
VVaughan Robert		"	51, 123, 125
(VVaughan Thomas		"	76.
VVeitch James		"	23, 24.
VWiccoridge John		"	2, 3, 34 35 1/2 51.

378

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>II</u>		<u>II</u>	
VVanheck John		"	284, 441, 445.
Vaughan Robert	Kent	"	163, 224
Vaughan Thomas		"	73, 121.
Vicaris John		"	74, 75, 309.
Viccaridge		"	379.
Viccaridge Mary		"	74, 75
Viccaridge		"	74, 75.
see BBradnox		"	
		<u>III</u>	
Wansweringer Garret		"	268, 335.
Vaughan Mary	Kent	"	221.
Vaughan Robert	Kent	"	221, 247, 278.
Vaune Thomas		"	338.
Vicaris John	Kent	"	105, 108, 161.
Vicars	"	"	259, 272, 308.
"	"	"	325.
Vicaris Mary	Kent	"	309.
Viney Henry		"	263.
		<u>IV</u>	
<u>IV</u> *		<u>IV</u> A	
Wansweringer			
Wansweringer Garrett		"	40.
Vaughan Thomas	Talbot	"	37, 39.
		<u>IV</u> B	
<u>IV</u> B		<u>IV</u> B	
Wansweringer Garrett	St. Mary's	"	30.

687

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		C	
		IV	
Vanheck John	Cecil	"	5, 6.
Vausweringer	St. Mary's	"	1, 32.
Vine John	Talbot	"	18.
Vines Samuel		"	30.
		V	
Vahan John		"	31.
Vandernimen Amodes		"	274.
Van Gromock		"	306.
Vanheck John		"	4.
Van Kyssen Joris		"	306.
Vansweringer Garret		"	116, 19, 275.
"	"	"	399, 448, 450.
Vaughan Sarah	St. Mary's	"	445, 450, 451.
Vaughan Thomas	Talbot	"	15, 117, 284.
"	"	"	445, 450, 451.
Vawghan Bru:		"	116.
Veitch James		"	32.
Viccerons John		"	324.
Vizard Henry		"	143.
Vogelaer Jacob de		"	305, 306.
"	"	"	308.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
VI		VI	
Vall Martin Du		"	283.
Vanheck John	Cecil	"	
Vansweringer Garrett		"	45, 65.
Vaughan Sarah		"	195, 331.
see Russell		"	336.
Vaughan Thomas	St. Mary's	"	16, 195, 255.
Vaughn "		"	446, 461.
" "		"	462.
Venall John	Anne Arundel	"	347, 363.
Venals		"	426.

<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Vanheck John	Cecil	"	70, 71, 103.
" John	"	"	104, 155, 158.
Vanheck John	Cecil	"	159, 162, 188.
" "	"	"	251, 342.
Vanheck Sarah		"	156, 159.
" "		"	160.
Vansweringer Garrett	St. Mary's	"	179, 180, 190.
" " " "	" " " "	"	210, 212.
Vansweringer Garrett	St. Mary's	"	284, 318.
Vaughan Thomas		"	6, 7, 76, 78.
Vaux Carolins		"	309, 313.
Veitch James		"	268.
Vyne John	Talbot	"	133.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		A	
Wakefield John		I	9.
Whaahop Archibald		"	10.
William Richard		"	8, 9.
		B	
		I	
Wade Edward	St. Mary's	"	50, 51.
Wade John, Sr.	" "	"	50, 65.
Wade John, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	51.
Wade Mary, Sr.	" "	"	50.
Wade Mary, Jr.	St. Mary's	"	51.
Wade William		"	51.
Wade Zachariah	St. Mary's	"	50, 52.
Walker Daniel		"	60.
Ward Alice		"	69.
Warring Sampson	Calvert	"	48.
Waterlyn Walter		"	7.
Wentworth Thomas		"	55.
Wheatlie John		"	74, 75.
White Ellynor	St. Mary's	"	1, 3, 4.
White Mary		"	1, 3, 4, 5, 7.
White Mary, Jr.		"	3, 4, 5.
White Nicholas		"	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7
Whittington <i>Capt.</i>		"	31.
Wilcox Andrew		"	48, 76.
Wilkinson William		"	72.
Willan Richard		"	5, 6, 7, 60, 74
"		"	74.
"		"	75.
Withers Samuel		"	40; 56.
Woodall (Mr.)		"	51.
Woodward Joseph		"	17.
Wright William		"	51, 52.

372

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wade Zachary		I ^C	65.
Walker James		"	18.
Ward Richard		"	71.
Waring Samson		"	71, 72.
Warren Humphery		"	47.
Warren William		"	18, 74.
Watt Alexander		"	18 . 7
Webb John		"	8.
Wells Tobias		"	16, 56.
Wentworth Thomas		"	68, 69.
White Nicholas		"	62.
Wilkinson William		"	43, 45.
Willan Richard		"	59.
Willey John		"	47.
Williams John	Charles	"	17, 68.
Williams Morgan		"	12, 15, 60.
Williams Richard		"	18, 21.
Williams Sarah		"	13, 60.
willson George		"	75.
Winchester Mary		"	15.
Wright John		"	5, 72.
Wright Mary		"	85.
Wright William, Sr.		"	84, 85.
Wright William, Jr.		"	84.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wade Zachary		D I	13, 28, 67, 68.
" "		"	110.
Wahob John		"	13.
Walker James		"	8, 43, 84, 95.
Wallcops Elizabeth		"	78.
Wallcops John		"	78.
Wallton Thomas		"	44.
Walton Ellinor		"	44.
Ward Thomas		"	22, 42.
Warde John		"	12.
Waring Sampson		"	115, 128.
Warner Andrew		"	10, 11.
Wardner ³		"	
Wardner George		"	11.
Warner Izabell		"	11.
Warner Mary		"	10, 11.
Waters peter		"	66.
Weells Tobias		"	7.
Wells Toby		"	
Wentworth Thomas		"	30, 109.
West Edward		"	107, 108.
Wheeler John		"	110, 120.
Whiston John		"	117.
White James		"	182.
White Jerome		"	123.
White Rachel		"	109.
Wilkinson John		"	79.
Wilkinson William		"	129, 130, 131.
William Elizabeth, Sr.		"	146, 147.

384

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Willan Elizabeth, Sr.		I ^D	146, 147.
Willan Elizabeth, Jr.		"	146.
Willan Philip		"	146.
Willan Richard		"	73, 145, 147.
" "		"	148.
williams Edward		"	55.
Williams James		"	108.
Williams John	Charles	"	18, 30, 95, 115
Williams Thomas		"	18, 19.
Williams William		"	55.
Wilson George		"	22, 42, 68.
Wilson William		"	174.
Winall John		"	45, 117.
Wisman John		"	44 , 44.
Withers Samuel		"	107, 116, 172.
" "		"	169.
Wood william		"	74, 116.
Woodberry Andrey		"	155.
Woodwarsone Gabriell		"	177, 178.
Worfield Richard		"	174.
Worland John		"	136.
Wright George		"	77.
Wright John	St. Mary's	"	177, 178.
Wright William		"	62, 115.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
^E I		^E I	
Wade Zachary		"	33.
Walker Mary		"	99.
Walker Richard		"	99.
Walley Thomas		"	134, 135.
Ward Andrew, Sr.		"	84, 85, 105.
Waring Humphery		"	103, 105.
Warren ³		"	
Waring Sampson		"	24, 25.
Warren Ignatius		"	3, 4.
Warren John		"	3 5
Warren Thomas		"	134.
Warwick Alderman		"	43.
Watson Abraham		"	57.
Watts Jone		"	100.
Watts Saunders		"	100.
Watts William, Sr.		"	39, 40.
Watts William,, Jr.		"	39.
West Edward		"	31, 34.
wheatley John		"	4.
White James		"	33, 69, 71.
White Guy	Calvert	"	48, 49.
White Susana		"	7, 91.
Whittle Susanna		"	7, 91.
Whittle William		"	91, 117.
Wicks Joseph		"	47.
Willan Richard		"	3.
Williams Morgan		"	47.

38

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Walker John		I ^F	88.
Walker Richard		"	30.
Ward John		"	93.
Ward Elizabeth		"	110.
Ward Henry		"	111.
Waring Bazill		"	44.
Waring Ralph		"	4.
Waring "		"	.
Waring Samson		"	4, 5, 28.
" "		"	37, 40, 41.
Waring Samson		"	44, 45, 48.
" "		"	49, 51, 59.
Waring Samson		"	87, 88, 103.
Warren Henry		"	3.
Warren Alexander		"	3
Warren John		"	121.
Waters Alexander		"	123.
Watts William		"	8.
Wayhob John		"	89.
Wells George		"	118.
Wells Mary		"	2,
see		"	
Richards		"	
Wells Toby		"	2, 123.
White Guy		"	22, 30, 36.
" "		"	57, 58, 60.
Whittles William		"	14.
Wickes John		"	57. 56.
Williams Morgan		"	2, 6, 31, 46
Williams Morgan		"	56

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wilson Anthony	3	I ^F	30, 35 1/2, 36.
Wilton "		"	75.
Withers Samuel	3	"	71, 73, 80.
" "		"	94, 108, 109.
Wright Francis		"	111.
Wright John		"	69.
Wright Richard		"	113.
Wright Ishmaell		"	30.
Wylde Thomas		"	23, 24.

1989

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Waghop John		II	196, 287.
Washop John		"	" "
Wale Edward		"	60, 118.
Whaley		"	" "
Walker George		"	53.
Walker James	Charles	"	120, 197, 198.
" "		"	201, 303.
Walker John		"	42.
Walley Thomas		"	153.
Ward Henry		"	41.
Ward John		"	30, 32, 71.
" "		"	94, 186, 245.
Ward Thomas	St. Mary's	"	83, 54, 104.
" "	" "	"	294, 295.
Waring Sampson		"	2, 3, 293.
Warren Samson		"	312, 454.
Warren Basell		"	312.
Warren Henry		"	290.
Warren Humphery		a"	285, 294, 295.
" "		"	317, 324, 351.
Warren Humphery		"	357.
Warren John		"	399, 400.
Waterton John		"	214, 218, 284.
Watts William		"	49, 196, 287.
Webb John		"	131.
Weedon James		"	59.
Welch John	Anne Arundel	"	304.
Wells Behjamin	" "	"	177, 179.

970

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wells George	Baltimore	<u>II</u>	78, 81, 176, 78
" "	"	"	179, 218, 284.
Wells John	Anne Arundel	"	176, 178, 179.
Wells Richard, Sr.	" "	"	175, 178, 271.
" " "	Anne Arundel	"	273, 275, 282.
" " "	Anne Arundel	"	283.
Wells Richard, Jr.	Anne Arundel	"	176, 178, 179.
Wells Robert	" "	"	176, 179.
Wheeler John		"	92.
Wherell Robert		"	310.
White Guy		"	131, 132, ,228.
" "		"	230.
White Sary		"	132.
Whitehed John, Jr		"	150.
Wilkinson Liddy		"	184.
Wilkinson william		"	143.
Willey Thomas	St. Mary's	"	262, 290
Williams Elizabeth	Talbot	"	133.
Williams James		"	228.
Williams Joseph		"	155. 55
Williams Morgan		"	399.
Williams Thomas	Talbot	"	133.
Wunder John	Somerset	"	151, 153.
" "	"	"	206.
Withers Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	23, 24, 46.
" "	" "	"	57, 131, 304.
Woaker Richard		"	132.
Wollman		"	
Woollman Richard		"	23, 60, 61.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Woollman Richard		II	73, 100, 102.
" "		"	108, 133.
Workers Elizabeth		"	364.
Worland John		"	105, 128.
Wright Arthur	Kent	"	22, 23, 107.
" "	"	"	108, 110.
Wright Francis	Baltimore	"	215, 218.
" "	"	"	284.
Wright Ishmaell	Calvert	"	132, 170, 181.
Wright Jane		"	53.
Wright John		"	47, 266.
" "		"	293, 306.
Wright John		"	315, 399.
Wright Margaret	Calvert	"	132, 170.
Wright Mary		"	131, 132.
see 3 Glevin		"	306.
Wright Raphaell		"	215, 217, 284.
Wright Robert		"	131.
Wright Thomas		"	53, 131, 217.
Wynn Thomas		"	262, 291.
Wynne 2		"	" "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wade Zachary	Charles	<u>III</u>	222, 238.
" "	"	"	335, 339.
Waddys Sarah	Anne A Fundel	"	23.
Waddys Thomas	" "	"	22.
Walker Christopher	Talbot	"	336.
Walker Daniel		"	263, 300, 301.
"x "		"	307.
Walker John		"	290.
Ward John	Charles	"	222, 238.
" "	"	"	240, 285.
Waring Sampson		"	110, 310.
Warren		"	" "
Warren Humphery		"	164, 196, 207.
" "		"	269, 319.
Watts Peter		"	216, 241.
Waghob Archibald		"	282.
Wayhob Jane		"	282.
Webb aJohn	Calvert	"	318
Webster John		"	341.
Weekes Margaret		"	278.
Wickes 3		"	
Welsh John		"	274.
Wells Ralph		"	324, 325.
Wells Richard [J.R. of a. a. c.]		"	337.
Wells Tobias	Kent	"	221, 247, 249.
" Toby 3		"	259, 272, 301.
" "		"	303.
Wheeler Cesar		"	11.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
White James		III	23.
Wilcocks Henry		"	341, 342.
Willchurch Henry		"	269.
Williams Lodowick		"	174.
Williams Morgan		"	221, 272, 301.
" "		"	303, 309, 342.
Williams Morgan		"	344.
Winchester Isaac		"	272.
Winchester John	Kent	"	272, 301.
Winslow Samuel		"	341.
Withall Thurston		"	292, 293.
Woolford Roger		"	110, 226, 228.
		"	229, 231, 316.
		"	322.
Woleman Richard	Talbot	"	175, 258.
Woolman "		"	263, 290.
" "		"	307, 333.
Woolman Richard		"	334.
Worill Edward		"	293.
Wright Arthur	Kent	"	221, 247.
" "	"	"	249, 259.
Wright Arthur	Kent	"	260, 263.
" "	"	"	268, 270.
Wright Arthur	"	"	271, 305.
Wright John		"	105, 108.
" "		"	309, 325.
Wright John		"	327, 337.
Wynne Thomas		"	28, 138.
		"	249.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^A		IV ^A	
Wadkfield Thomas	Charles	"	45.
Wallcote John		"	35.
Walterlin Walter		"	40.
Warner Elizabeth		"	51. 57
Warner James	Anne Arundel	"	57
Warren Henry		"	47, 52, 55.
Webster John	Talbot	"	10.
Wells George	Baltimore	"	41, 49.
Wenham Alice		"	13.
see Hopkins		"	
Wenham William		"	13.
Wharton Jesse		"	52.
White Guy		"	3, 56.
White James	Anne Arundel	"	39, 49.
White gusanna	" "	"	39, 49.
Wicks Joseph		"	30
Williams Ralph		"	43, 48
Wollman Richard	Talbot	"	42.
Wood James		"	40.
Wobland John	Charles	"	40
Wright Arthur	Kent	"	45.
Wright Francis	Baltimore	"	38.
Wright Ishmaell		"	2, 6, 7.
Wright Jane	St. Mary's	"	42.
Wright John	Kent	"	14, 15, 46, 56
Wright Margaret		"	2, 7.
alias King		"	

6/6-

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wright Raphael		IV ^A	38.
Wright Thomas	St. Mary's	"	42.
Wyatt Damoras	Anne Arundel	"	50.
Wyatt Nicholas	" "	"	50.
Wyn Francis	Charles	"	47.
Wyn Thomas		"	47, 53, 55.



Name	County	Liber	Folio.
B IV		B IV	
Wadsworth Richard, Jr.	Calvert	"	37.
Walters Richard		"	27.
Ward John	Cecil	"	22.
Warfield Richard	Anne Arundel	"	2.
Watson John	St. Mary's	"	27.
Watts Peter	" "	"	31.
Watts William	St. Mary's	"	24, 28.
Wells George	Baltimore	"	22.
Welsh Anne see Grosse "		"	7, 13, 14, 17.
Welsh John	Anne Arundel	"	5, 7, 10, 13, 14
" "		"	15.
Welsh Mary		"	3.
Wheelock Edward	Anne Arundel	"	
Whelock Mary	" "	"	5.
White Cassyn	St. Mary's	"	18.
White Rowland	" "	"	18.
Willen Grace		"	27.
Williams Robert	Talbot	"	19.
Wilmer Luther		"	6.
Wilson George	Cecil	"	22.
Winchester John		"	10.
W Morgan William	Dorchester	"	26.
Worth Charles		"	14.
Wright Arthur	Dorchester	"	28.
Wyatt Damoras see B land	Anne Arundel	"	1, 4, 10
Wyatt Nicholas	Anne Arundel	"	1, 2, 3, 4, 10
Wyatt Samuel		"	2, 4.

397

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
IV ^C			
Waas John		IV ^C	29.
Wadsworth Richard	Calvert	"	29.
Wadsworth Susanna		"	29.
Walker Thomas		"	8.
Ward Henry		"	5, 6.
Ward Matthew		"	18.
Warren Thomas		"	15.
Watkins John		"	20, 22.
Watson John		"	36.
Watts Peter		"	32.
Watts William		"	35.
Weeks Joseph		"	15.
Wells George		"	13.
Wells Mary		"	15.
Wells Tobias	Kent	"	15.
Wells William		"	26.
Welsh John		"	20.
Wheelock Edward	Anne Arundel	"	22.
Wheelock Mary		"	
see		"	
Bucknall		"	
White Kesia		"	37
White Rowland	St. Mary's	"	37.
Whitton Richard		"	6.
Wigfield John	Dorchester	"	10.
Wilcocks Henry		"	18.
Williams John	Charles	"	25.
Williams Lodowick		"	12.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Williams Lodowick		IV ^C	12.
Williams Ralph	Anne Arundel	"	16.
Williams Richard	Calvert	"	29.
Wilson George	Cecil	"	6.
Winchester Isaac		"	15.
Winfield Thomas	Baltimore	"	12.
Winsmore Alexander	St. Mary's	"	37.
Workman Joan		"	15.
see		"	
Dunn		"	
White Guy	Calvert	"	30.
White Sarah		"	
see		"	
Evans		"	
Wright John	Kent	"	15.
Wright Mary		"	15.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Waterman Nicholas		V	129, 130.
" "		"	131, 215.
Waterman Nicholas, Jr.		"	130.
Watkins John		"	408, 507.
Watkins Thomas		"	300.
Watson William		"	223.
Watts William		"	480.
Waymarck Jacob	Dorchester	"	434, 436.
Waymacke		"	466, 467.
Webb Edmund		"	396.
Webbe Henry		"	431, 482.
Webbe		"	434, 435.
" "		"	496, 497.
Webb Jane		"	490.
Webb John		"	490.
Webster John	Talbot	"	124.
Wedge John	Calvert	"	456, 545.
Weedon Ann		"	225.
Weedon James	Somerset	"	224, 226.
Weedon Lucee		"	324.
" Luce		"	225, 226.
" "		"	324.
Weedon William		"	225, 226.
Weedon William, Jr.		"	224, 225.
Weeks Joseph	Talbot	"	142, 145.
Wickes	"	"	527.
Weekes Joseph, Jr.		"	143.
wickes		"	
Weekes Rachel		"	143.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Weekes Rachel		V	143.
Wickes		"	
Welch John		"	56, 343.
Welsh		"	501, 531.
Welderton Michael		"	127, 129.
Woolderton		"	" "
Welderton Robert		"	127, 129.
Wolderton		"	276.
Woolderton		"	" "
Wells Benjamin	Anne Arundel	"	67, 297.
Benjamyne		"	325, 326.
" "		"	341.
Wells Blanch		"	
Wells George	Baltimore	"	67, 92, 93, 500
Wells Richard	Anne Arundel	"	53, 54, 55, 66
" " [22-]	" "	"	66, 67, 268.
Wells Richard, Jr.		"	262, 267.
Wells Robert		"	297.
Wells Sophia		"	66, 67.
Wells Tobias		"	61, 91.
" Toby		"	223, 239.
" Tobyas		"	300, 302.
Wells Tobyas		"	314, 315.
" "		"	325.
West Ahohab		"	196.
West Anne		"	96.
see Jonas		"	"
West John	Baltimore	"	26.
Whaley Edward		"	227.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Whaley John	Talbot	V	76.
Wharton Jesse	St. Mary's	"	41, 48, 502.
Wharton Matt		"	273.
wheatley William		"	433, 439.
wheeler John		"	99, 101.
wheeler		"	" "
White Ann		"	292.
White Elizabeth		"	530, 1/2 5501/2
White Guy		"	348.
White Henry		"	53.
White James	Anne Arundel	"	131, 216, 501.
Whyte "	" "	"	530, 531.
White James, Jr.		"	530 1/2.
White Margaret		"	530, 530 1/2.
White Susanna		"	501; 530 1/2.
" "		"	531.
White william		"	109.
Whitney Richard		"	94, 286, 287.
Wild Abraham		"	59, 125.
Wilde		"	
Williams Amy		"	142.
Williams Francis		"	108.
Williams James		"	245, 247.
" "		"	248. "
Williams Lodowick		"	377.
Williams Michael		"	133.
Williams Ralph		"	303, 325.
Williams Robert		"	244, 245.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Williard Daniel		V	359, 360.
Williard George		"	361.
Willoby William		"	434, 436.
Willoughbe		"	466, 467.
Willoughby		"	" "
Willson John		"	494.
Wilson James, Sr.	Talbot	"	268, 270.
" " "		"	271, 311.
Wilson James, Sr.		"	392.
Wilson James, Jr.		"	269.
Wilson John		"	269.
Wilson Joseph		"	269.
Wilson Margaret		"	269, 271.
Wilson Robert		"	413.
Wilson william		"	293.
Wilchester Isaac	Kent	"	28, 83.
Winchester John	Kent	"	28, 145.
" " "	"	"	223, 259.
Winchester John	Kent	"	260, 314.
" " "	"	"	315, 337.
Winckles Edward		"	374.
Winkles		"	428, 431.
Wind Daniel		"	29
Windley Richard		"	29.
Windly		"	"
Windslow Samuel		"	44, 482.
" "		"	496, 497.
Withers Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	62, 64, 70.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Withers Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	V	207, 352.
Withers Samuel, Sr.	" "	"	20, 32, 62.
" "	Anne Arundel	"	64, 69 70.
Withers Samuel Sr.	" "	"	207, 352.
Withers Samuel, Jr.		"	62, 64, 373.
Wood William		"	208.
Woolderton Michael		"	276.
Wolley Charles		"	101, 1 ^e 2.
Wooley {		"	" "
Woolman Richard	Talbot	"	44, 76, 77.
		"	314, 424, 463.
Wookstone Thomas		"	322.
Worgan William		"	435, 436.
Worin		"	467.
Wraughton William		"	308, 376.
Wroughton		"	471.
Wright Arthur		"	10, 11, 449.
" "		"	" " "
Wright Barbara	Baltimore	"	98.
Wright Francis		"	118.
Wright John	Kent	"	29, 45, 61.
" "	"	"	62, 83, 91, 223
Wright John	Kent	"	227-39, 259, 293
" "	"	"	374, 449, 293.
Wright Thomas		"	510, 521.
Wyat Nicholas		"	11.
Wyn Thomas		"	259 1/2, 381.
Wynn "		"	" "

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wackfield Ellen		VI	449, 499.
Wackfield Richard		"	449, 499.
Wakefield		"	
Wackfield		"	
Wackfield Thomas		"	17, 19, 28.
Wakefield Thomas		"	29, 76, 310.
" " 3		"	410.
Wade Zachary 3	Charles	"	96, 114, 116.
" " 3	"	"	266, 268.
Wade Zachary 3	Charles	"	333, 401.
" " 3		"	423, 514.
Waker George 3	St. Mary's	"	402, 405.
" " 3	" "	"	496.
Wale Edward		"	81.
Walker James 3	Charles	"	363, 414.
" " 3	"	"	416, 450.
Walker Alice 3	Charles	"	363, 364.
" Alie 3		"	415, 416.
Walker Alie 3		"	450.
Walker Thomas	Somerset	"	462, 463.
Walterlin Walter	St. Mary's	"	252, 324.
Walterlyn " "	" "	"	" "
Walters John		"	300.
Walters Mary 3 see Hacker	Talbot	"	349, 350.
Walters Richard	Talbot	"	349, 350.
Walters Susanna see White 3		"	300.
Walton Elizabeth		"	207.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Walton Jane		VI	207.
Walton Joanna	Kent	"	437, 438.
Walton John	Kent	"	437.
Walton John		"	189. 207.
Walton Mary		"	207.
Walraw Matthews G. Van A.		"	65.
Ward Henry		"	83.
Ward Henry		"	283, 295.
" "		"	" "
Ward John	Charles	"	24, 423.
Warde "		"	514.
Ward John	Cecil	"	393, 482.
Ward Matthew	Talbot	"	299, 305.
Ward Matthew		"	366, 367.
Ward Matthew		"	408, 454.
Warder John	Charles	"	44.
Warder Margary		"	44.
Warder William		"	44.
Warner Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	235, 308, 329.
" "	" "	"	342, 397, 478.
Warner Elizabeth	Anne Arundel	"	479.
Warner James	" "	"	235. 236
" "	" "	"	271, 308.
Warner James	Anne Arundel	"	329, 342.
" "	" "	"	356, 372.
Warner James	Anne Arundel	"	397, 478.
" "		"	479.
Warner Henry		"	488.
Warren Humphery	Charles	"	226, 239, 255.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Warren Humphery	Charles	VI	271, 450.
Warren Ignatius		"	17, 18, 120.
" "		"	146.
Warren John		"	150.
Warren Mary		"	17, 118, 120.
Warren William		"	384, 390.
Waren } "		"	" "
Warrick John		"	345.
Waters John		"	376, 424.
Waters Susanna	Anne Arundel	"	375, 499.
see White }	" "	"	" "
Watkins John	Anne Arundel	"	61, 71, 72, 449
Wattkins "	" "	"	" " " "
Watkins Thomas	Anne Arundel	"	335, 464.
Watkins Walter		"	170.
Waterton John		"	227, 229.
Watson William		"	272.
Watts William		"	35.
Wattson Richard	Charles	"	44, 77, 78.
Wauge John		"	48, 53, 55.
Waugh }		"	" " "
Waymack Jacob	Dorchester	"	256.
Waymoth Elizabeth	Cecil	"	366, 428.
Waymoth Thomas	"	"	366, 481.
Weatherly James		"	307, 371.
Webb Edmund	Talbot	"	198, 270.
Webbe }		"	375, 376.
Webbe Edmund		"	430 431
Webb John		"	20.

407

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Webber Leonard		VI	420.
Weedon Ann		"	85.
Weedon James	Somerset	"	81, 84, 86.
Weedon Lucee 3		"	85, 87
" Luce		"	85, 86.
Weedon William, Sr.		"	
Weedon William, Jr.		"	84, 85.
Wells George	Baltimore	"	244, 256.
" " 3	"	"	309, 330, 310.
Wells George	Baltimore	"	412, 448.
Wells John		"	305.
Wells Tobias	Kent	"	31, 189.
" " 3	"	"	275, 277.
Wells Tobias	Kent	"	302, 335.
" " 3	"	"	339.
Welsh John	Anne Arundel	"	39, 61, 71.
" " 3	" "	"	72, 499.
Welsh Mary		"	499.
West John		"	43, 377.
" " 3		"	379, 387.
West John		"	390.
Westlock John	Somerset	"	306, 307.
" " 3	"	"	370, 371.
Westlock Magdalene 3	Somerset	"	306, 307.
" " 3	"	"	371.
Whaley John	Talbot	"	432.
White Alexander		"	333, 401.
White Ellinor		"	237.
White James	Anne Arundel	"	37, 300.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
White James	Anne Arundel	VI	375, 499.
White (Mrs.)		"	50.
White gusanna see Walters		"	"
Whiting George		"	394.
Whiting Robert, Sr.		"	394,
Whiting Robert, Jr.		"	395.
Whiting Robert, Jr.		"	395.
Whittle James	St. Mary's	"	237.
Whittle John, Sr.	" "	"	190.
Whittle John, Jr.	" "	"	191, 238.
Whittle Katherine	St. Mary's	"	140, 190.
" "	" "	"	238.
Whittle Thomas	St. Mary's	"	191, 238, 239.
Whittle William	St. Mary's	"	150, 172, 190.
" "	" "	"	238.
Whittington John		"	350.
Whitton Richard		"	408.
Wickes Joseph		"	241, 242, 257.
Wild Abraham	Cecil	"	257, 304.
Wilde "		"	331, 408, 427.
" "		"	481, 518.
Wilkinson William		"	79.
Willburg Paule		"	27.
Winburg		"	"
Willcocks John		"	175.
Williams Henman		"	452.
Williams James		"	13, 33, 34.
Williams Lodowick	Baltimore	"	148, 149, 179.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Williams Lodowick	Baltimore	"	180, 187, 231.
Williams Mary		"	148, 149, 180.
" "		"	182, 187.
Williams Morgan		"	309.
Williams Ralph	Anne Arundel	"	24, 153, 174.
" "	" "	"	176, 239, 273.
Williams Ralph	Anne Arundel	"	274, 321.
" "	" "	"	476, 496.
Williams Rebecca		"	174, 175.
Williams Thomas		"	254, 255, 287.
Williams William		"	20.
Wynckles Edward		"	191, 236, 240.
Winchester Isaac		"	21, 117, 150.
Winchester Isaack		"	151, 189, 208.
Winchester Isaack		"	218, 219, 276.
" "		"	302, 335, 438.
Winfield		"	195, 259, 286.
Wingefield John		"	307.
Winshaw William		"	352, 353.
Winsmer Robert	Dorchester	"	264, 292.
Winshire		"	293, "
Winsmore		"	" "
Winsmore Richard		"	201.
Withers Samuel	Anne Arundel	"	476.
Wollman Alis, Sr.		"	7, 236.
Woolman		"	
Wollman Alis, Jr.		"	7.
Woolman		"	
Wollman Elizabeth		"	7, 236.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wollman Mary		VI	7, 236.
Woolman } Wollman Rebecca		"	7, 236.
Woolman } Wollman Richard, Sr.		"	7, 9, 10, 235.
Woolman } " Wollman Richard, Jr.		"	236, 237.
Woolman Richard		"	240, 255.
" " }		"	292, 361.
" " }		"	270.
Wollman Richard, Jr.		"	7, 62, 81.
Woolman " "		"	236.
Wood Edward		"	507.
Wood James		"	17, 18, 237.
Wood "		"	240, 241.
Wood Matthew		"	17, 18.
Wooder John		"	377, 378.
Wooder		"	380, 381.
" "		"	384, 385.
Woder John		"	387, 380.
Worland John		"	3, 17, 19.
Woland "		"	28, 29, 44.
" "		"	77, 78.
Way Roger		"	17, 19.
Wright Arthur	Kent	"	12, 12, 189.
" "	Kent	"	192, 89, 438.
Wright Francis		"	244, 246.
Wright Jane see Ryder		"	
Wright Jane		"	4.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Wright John	Calvert	VI	110, 206.
Wright John	Kent 3	"	21, 84.
" "	" "	"	149, 192, 209.
Wright John	Kent	"	363, 302.
" "	"	"	438.
Wright Raphael		"	245.
Wright Thomas	St. Mary's 3	"	4, 321, 322.
" "	" "	"	325
Wyatt Damoras see	3	"	
Bland Damorys		"	
Wyatt Nicholas	Anne Arundel	"	61, 116, 117, 212.
" "	" "	"	217, 349, 356.
Wyatt Nicholas	Anne Arundel	"	426, 498.
Wyatt Samuel		"	116.
Wyatt Sarah		"	116.
Wyne Francis		"	111, 113, 115.
Wyn 3		"	221, 274,
		"	292, 318, 417.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Waas John	Charles	VII	196.
Wachop John		"	110, 111.
Wachope		"	" "
Wachope Joane		"	110, 111.
Wackfield Ellen		"	57
Wackfield Richard		"	57.
Wadsworth Barbara		"	92.
Wadsworth Joanna	Calvert	"	147.
Wadsworth Richard, Sr.	"	"	91, 93, 147.
Wadsworth Richard, Jr.		"	92, 93.
Wadsworth Susanna	Calvert	"	92, 93.
Wadsworth William		"	92.
Waghop John		"	25, 241.
Wahop ^{Bald} Archibald		"	100, 197.
Wacop		"	
Wahop Margueritt		"	224.
Wahop Rebecca		"	224.
Wahop Thomas		"	224.
Wale Edward		"	290. 314.
Walker Alice	Charles	"	40.
Walker George	St. Mary's	"	136.
Walker James	Charles	"	40.
Walker Thomas	Somerset	"	142, 143.
Walters John		"	119.
Walters Richard	Talbot	"	61.
Walterton John	Baltimore	"	51, 53, 183, 82
Waterton "		"	83, 140, 269.
"		"	270, 303.
"		"	338.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Ward Henryn	Cecil	VII	79, 259.
Ward Matthew	Talbot	"	94, 133.
" "	"	"	258, 264.
Warren John	St. Mary's	"	55.
Warren Thomas		"	97.
Waterland Jonathan		"	313.
Waters Humphery		"	218.
Watkins John	Anne Arundel	"	57, 354.
Watkins Walter		"	355.
Watts George		"	30.
Watts Mary		"	227, 229, 260.
Watts Peter, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	220, 221, 227.
" " "	" "	"	228, 230, 261.
Watts peter, Sr.	St. Mary's	"	264.
Watts Peter, Jr.		"	227, 229, 260.
Watts William	St. Mary's	"	226, 228, 260.
" "		"	261, 331.
Wawhub John		"	18.
Wayd Richard		"	65, 66.
Webb Edmund	Talbot	"	27, 29.
Webb Leonard		"	347
Wedge John	Kent	"	343
Weeks Joseph	Kent	"	182, 184, 185.
Wells George	Baltimore	"	44, 206.
" "	"	"	352.
Wells John		"	94.
Wells Mary	Kent	"	317.
Wells Tobias	"	"	31, 317.
Welsh Anne		"	295.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Welsh Anne		VII	295.
see		"	
Grose		"	
Welsh John		"	57, 295, 296.
Wesbury William		"	338.
West John		"	8, 71.
Wetbourn Thomas		"	310.
Wheelock Mary		"	
see		"	
Bucknall		"	
White Alexander		"	59.
White Guy		"	272.
White John		"	289, 290.
White Josias		"	350.
White Martha		"	221.
White Robert		"	27.
White Stephen		"	152.
Whitton Richard	Cecil	"	11, 12, 84, 138
Wigfield John	Dorchester	"	205.
Wilde Abraham	Cecil	"	8, 11, 12, 68, 71
Wild "	Cecil	"	84, 138.
Willen Grace		"	280.
Williams Harman		"	48.
Williams Henry		"	229, 241, 242.
Williams Hugh		"	11, 12.
Williams James		"	47.
Williams John	Charles	"	331.
Williams Joseph		"	254.
Williams Lodwick		"	353.
Williams Richard	Calvert	"	195, 249.
Williams Christopher		"	243.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
Williams Christopher		VII	243.
Wilmer Thomas	Talbot	"	146
Wilson George	Cecil	"	305.
Wilson Mary		"	390.
Wilson William		"	39.
Winchester Isaac		"	318.
Wilfiend Thomas	Baltimore	"	139. 343
Winley Richard		"	
Winsmore Robert		"	251, 319.
Winsmore Alexander	St. Mary's	"	207, 217.
Wiseman John	Calvert	"	10.
Withers Samuel		"	116.
Wollman Richard	Talbot	"	5, 7, 74.
" "		"	76, 78, 354.
Wood William		"	78.
Woods John		"	331.
Wood Mathias		"	308.
Wright Arthur		"	251.
Wright John	Kent	"	30.
Wright John		"	129.
Wright Mary		"	30, 31.
Wyatt Nicholas		"	57.
Wynne Elizabeth		"	279.
Wynne John		"	107, 228.
Wyn		"	
Wynne Margueritt		"	279.
Wynne Thomas		"	135, 168, 169.
" "		"	193, 245, 276.
Wynne Thomas		"	279, 282, 283.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
I ^B		I ^B	
Yardley (Colonel)		"	31.
Yardley Sarah		"	30.
Young Nicholas		"	78, 79.
I ^E		I ^E	
Young Nicholas		"	90.
Yowkins Katherine		"	105.
Yowkins Mary		"	104, 105.
I ^F		I ^F	
Young Elizabeth		"	4.
Young James		"	11.
Young Nicholas		"	14, 15, 52.
Young Richard	Calvert	"	4, 5, 16, 32.
Young Sara		"	47.
Young William		"	4.
Yoe Hugh		<u>II</u>	150, 151
Yow }		"	164, 165.
Yow Dorothy		"	164.
Yow Henry		"	164.
Yoe Stephen		"	164, 165.
Yow }		"	206.
Yeo		"	
Young Jacob C de.		"	216.
Young Nicholas		"	262, 310.

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
		<u>III</u>	
Young Elizabeth		"	319, 336.
Young Nicholas	St. Mary's	"	2, 3, 11, 12.
" "	" "	"	104, 252, 260.
Young Nicholas	St. Mary's	"	319, 320. 321.
Yorke Ann see Collier		IV ^A	37.
Yorke William	Baltimore	"	37.
		B	
Younger Alexander	St. Mary's	IV	28, 29.
Young Sarah		"	29.
Younger William	St. Mary's	"	26.
		C	
Yorke William		IV	12.
Young George		"	29.
Young William	Calvert	"	29.
Younger Sarah see Claw		"	
Yates John	Talbot.	VI	408.
Yorke Ann see Stringer and Collier	Baltimore	"	148, 179, 183.
		"	185, 187.
		"	
Yorke William		"	148, 149, 179.
" "		"	186, 187.
Yorke William		"	424, 446.
Young Elizabeth		"	371.

418

Name	County	Liber	Folio.
<u>VI</u>		<u>VI</u>	
Yates John	Talbot	"	408.
Yorke Ann see Stringer and Collier	Baltimore	"	148, 179, 183. 185, 187.
Yorke William		"	148, 149, 179.
" "		"	186, 187.
Yorke William		"	424, 446.
Young Elizabeth		"	371.

<u>VII</u>		<u>VII</u>	
Yates John	Talbot	"	95, 123.
Yorke William	Baltimore	"	53, 83, 303-39.
Yorkeshire John see Wilmer "		"	107.
Young George	Calvert	"	192, 193.
Young William	Calvert	"	192.

Compiled from original research by Mrs. Jane Baldwin, under
a Special Act of the Maryland Legislature.